*Minutes of the*

# PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

19

61

# NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

## CONFERENCE OFFICIALS

*Superintendent*

Rev. W. Eddie Morris, 1607 Laurel Street, Post Office Box 1274, Goldsboro, North Carolina. Phone: Office—REpublic 5-4623; Residence—REpublic 5-0645.

*Assistant Superintendent*

Rev. J. Floyd Williams, 704 W. Howard Avenue, Tarboro, North Carolina. Phone—TA 3-2936

*Secretary*

Rev. O. T. Howard, RFD 1, Box 234, Wilson, North Carolina. Phone 237-0597

*Treasurer*

Rev. Ralph R. Johnson, Post Office Box 665, Clinton, North Carolina. Phone—LYnwood 2-3241.

*Board Member*

Rev. T. O. Todd, 214 East Oak Sreet, Goldsboro, North Carolina. Phone REpublic 4-2674.

*Conference Evangel Editor and Business Manager*

Rev. W. Eddie Morris, Post Office Box 1274, Goldsboro, North Carolina. Phone REpublic 5-4623.

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION BOARD

*Director*

Rev. C. L. Turpin, Post Office Box 1502, Wilmington, North Carolina. Phone 762-4978.

*Board Members*

Rev. J. Doner Lee, 1300 Westhaven Street, Dunn, North Carolina. Phone 4282.

Mr. Dennis Price, Newton Grove, North Carolina.

Rev. Raymond M. Pope, Post Office Box 86, Falcon, North Carolina

Rev. W. E. Thompson, 1303 Cotanche Street, Greenville, North Carolina. Phone—PL 2-2247.

## WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

*President*

Mrs. J. Floyd Williams, 704 West Howard Avenue, Tarboro, North Carolina. Phone—TA 3-2936.

*Vice President*

Mrs. I. M. Huggins, 4814 Murchison Road, Fayetteville, North Carolina. Phone—HEmlock 2-8631.

*Secretary-Treasurer*

Mrs. B. T. Underwood, Post Office Box 581, Whiteville, North Carolina. Phone—MIdway 2-3205.

*Board Members*

Mrs. Joe L. Russell, 1008 Sycamore, Rocky Mount, North Carolina. Phone—6-8031.

Mrs. H. M. Davenport, 308 Westview Drive, Fayetteville, North Carolina. Phone—

## BOARD OF EXAMINERS

*Ex-Officio Chairman*

Rev. W. Eddie Morris, Post Office Box 1274, Goldsboro, North Carolina. Phone REpublic 5-4623.

*Three Years*

Rev. Glenn I. Bailey, 516 North 4th Street, Wilmington, North Carolina. Phone ROger 3-4895.

Rev. Joe L. Russell, Jr., RFD 3, Box 42, Greenville, North Carolina. Phone—PLaza 8-2279.

*Two Years*

Rev. Wiley D. Vick, RFD 3, Mount Olive, North Carolina. Phone OLdfield 8-2304.

Rev. Raymond M. Pope, Post Office Box 86, Falcon, North Carolina.

*One Year*

Rev. J. Doner Lee, 1300 Westhaven Street, Dunn, North Carolina. Phone 4282.

Rev. T. B. Henry, Post Office Box 134, Williamston, North Carolina. Phone SWift 2-2588.

## COURSES OFFERED

*Admission*

Christ of the Four Gospels by C. J. Sharpe
Discipline of the Pentecostal Holiness Church
A Layman and The Book by A. E. Robinson

*First Year*

Passover to Pentecost by J. H. King
Story of the Christian Church by Bulbert
The Good Minister of Jesus Christ by J. A. Synan

*Second Year*

Great Doctrines of the Bible by Evans
All About the Bible by Sidney Collett
Robert's Rules of Order
Preparation and Delivery of Sermons by Broadus
Second Coming of Jesus by G. F. Taylor

# Conference Register

| NAME | ADDRESS | Telephone | Year Admitted |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **ORDAINED MINISTERS** | | |
| Autry, Perry G. | R. F. D. 1, Stedman, N. C. | | 1957 |
| Bailey, Glenn I. | 516 N. 4th St., Wilmington, N. C. | Roger 3-4895 | 1952 |
| Bass, Alvin, W. | 1110—5th St., Wilson, N. C. | 243-4153 | 1948 |
| Batten, W. G. | R. F. D. 2, Goldsboro, N. C. | Republic 4-3043 | 1935 |
| Beacham, Royce A. | 1109 N. Blount St., Raleigh, N. C. | Temple 3-1981 | 1953 |
| Bizzell, T. E. | R. F. D. 2, Princeton, N. C. | Woodlawn 5-3444 | 1954 |
| Bland, Hubert E. | P. O. Box 466, Fuquay Springs, N. C. | Murray 7-2776 | 1957 |
| Bradshaw, T. R. | 2614 Crocket Drive, Greenville, N. C. | | 1957 |
| Brafford, R. H. | 807 Gordon St., Sanford, N. C. | SP 3-5331 | 1946 |
| Brooks, J. W. | P. O. Box 370, Mushin, Nigeria, British W. Africa | | 1919 |
| Brooks, Mrs. Erna | P. O. Box 370, Mushin, Nigeria, British W. Africa | | 1950 |
| Bunch, J. W. | 1306 Forbes St., Greenville, N. C. | PL 2-2892 | 1944 |
| Butler, James W. | 406 Harding St., Greenville, N. C. | PL 2-5023 | 1934 |
| Butler, Ralston | Fairbanks, Alaska, P. O. Box 996 | | 1952 |
| Butts, Norman W. | R. F. D. 3, Box 522, Williamston, N. C. | | 1954 |
| Casper, George A. | R. F. D. 3, Williamston, N. C. | | 1943 |
| Clark, V. K. | Box 195, Scotland Neck, N. C. | VA 6-9571 | 1946 |
| Clark, Wiley T. | P. O. Box 372, Bethel, N. C. | 4236 | 1953 |
| Conner, Linwood F. | Abbottsburg, N. C. | | 1958 |
| Cordon, W. M. | R. F. D. 1, Pantego, N. C. | | 1957 |
| Cowan, O. C. | Box 324, Tarboro, N. C. | | 1933 |
| Crawford, W. A. | R. F. D. 6, Goldsboro, N. C. | Republic 4-5365 | 1950 |
| Cribb, C. C. | 108 Colleton Road, Raleigh, N. C. | Temple 3-5782 | 1948 |
| Daniels, Forrest L. | R. F. D. 1, Clinton, N. C. | | 1951 |
| Daniels, Jesse G. | Box 323, Warsaw, N. C. | | 1947 |
| Dennis, L. P. | R. F. D. 2, Box 43 A, Halifax, N. C. | | 1959 |
| Downing, E. W. | P. O. Box 114, Roper, N. C. | | 1933 |
| Eatmon, J. Everette | P. O. Box 245, Vanceboro, N. C. | Cherry 4-5427 | 1950 |
| Emmanuel, L. V. | R. F. D. 1, Box 93, Godwin, N. C. | | 1954 |
| Evans, James R. | R. F. D. 2, Princeton, N. C. | | 1954 |
| Fann, Ezra B. | R. F. D. 1, Box 562, Chocowinity, N. C. | | 1952 |
| Forehand, W. J. | Box 266, Chadbourn, N. C. | | 1958 |
| Freeman, M. D. | Zebulon, N. C. | | 1943 |
| Godwin, Joe T. | 1005 Aycock St., Wilson, N. C. | 243-5206 | 1954 |
| Godwin, T. H. | 413 S. 7th St., Sanford, N. C. | 47242 | 1946 |
| Guthrie, Clayton | Harkers Island, N. C. | | 1956 |
| Guyton, J. H. | Box 142, Clarkton, N. C. | | 1958 |
| Hall, Conrad N. | 1700 Rose St., Goldsboro, N. C. | Republic 5-3972 | 1949 |
| Hawkins, Robert E. | Mamers, N. C. | | 1960 |
| Henry, T. B. | Box 134, Williamston, N. C. | SW 2-2588 | 1950 |
| Hester, C. E. | 108 Mayfair St., Fayetteville, N. C. | | 1940 |
| Hood, R. N. | R. F. D. 1, Hubert, N. C. | | 1953 |
| Horrell, B. C. | 116 Belmont Ave., Wilson, N. C. | 23-70631 | 1949 |
| Horton, R. L. | P. O. Box 87, Stedman, N. C. | | 1953 |
| Howard, A. B. | R. F. D. 1, Box 8C, Nashville, N. C. | | 1943 |
| Howard, O. T. | R. F. D. 1, Box 234, Wilson, N. C. | 23-70597 | 1933 |
| Howell, G. A. | R. F. D. 3, Mount Olive, N. C. | Oldfield 8-2142 | 1955 |
| Howell, W. B. | 5308, Wilmington, N. C. | Roger 3-6155 | 1955 |
| Hudnell, W. M. | Farmville, N. C. | | 1942 |
| Jackson, James H. | R. F. D. 5, Box 280, Clinton, N. C. | LY 2-4787 | 1955 |
| Jayroe, Jackson D. | 1011 Simmons St., New Bern, N. C. | Melrose 7-4018 | 1950 |
| Jernigan, Ralph W. | 501 W. Parrish Drive, Benson, N. C. | 894-3505 | 1950 |
| Johnson, Harvey E. | P. O. Box 4124, Fayetteville, N. C. | Hemlock 2-2028 | 1948 |
| Johnson, James W. | 308 N. 6th St., Smithfield, N. C. | WE 4-3024 | 1952 |
| Johnson, Ralph R. | P. O. Box 665, Clinton, N. C. | LY 2-3241 | 1932 |
| Jones, Fred L. | Box 299, Kenly, N. C. | | 1956 |
| Jones, J. Paul | 210 W. Carr St., Wallace, N. C. | 6751 | 1946 |
| Lambert, Ralph W. | R. F. D. 1, Dudley, N. C. | | 1960 |
| Lancaster, Elton E. | 1703 E. Elm St., Goldsboro, N. C. | Republic 5-3364 | 1955 |
| Lee, J. B. | 1010 S. Glenburnie Road, New Bern, N. C. | | 1950 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lee, J. Doner | 1300 Westhaven St., Dunn, N. C. 4282 | 1951 |
| Leggett, James D. | 123 Pine St., Williamston, N. C. | 1957 |
| Lewis, Bailey C. | 806 E. 5th St., Lumberton, N. C. Redfield 93046 | 1948 |
| Lucas, Norman D. | Box 76, Falcon, N. C. 9787 | 1956 |
| Marshburn, H. D. | Box 186, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. JE 7-3764 | 1935 |
| Millard, J. C. | P. O. Box 162, Faison, N. C. | 1947 |
| Morris, W. Eddie | P. O. Box 1274, Goldsboro, N. C. Republic 5-4623 | 1929 |
| Morris, W. Harvey | 315 Parkview Ave., Fayetteville, N. C. HU 4-3139 | 1932 |
| Murray, Garland A. | R. F. D. 4, Box 105 F, Clinton, N. C. | 1953 |
| McCandless, James | Alliance, N. C. | 1951 |
| McPherson, M. D. | 206 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville, N. C. | 1948 |
| Narron, Lalleon | 2705 Arendell St., Morehead City, N. C. | 1953 |
| Narron, Melvin | 315 E. Ash St., Goldsboro, N. C. | 1956 |
| *Norton, J. H. | 231 Whitaker St., Clayton, N. C. | 1948 |
| Page, Elston | P. O. Box 5-086, Mt. View, Alaska | 1950 |
| Parker, Jettie L. | P. O. Box 36, Krugersdorp, Tvl., South Africa | 1945 |
| Parker, Mrs. Susan | P. O. Box 36, Krugersdorp, Tvl., South Africa | 1953 |
| Parker, John B. | Apartado 3152, San Jose, Costa Rica | 1945 |
| Parker, Mrs. Edna | Apartado 3152, San Jose, Costa Rica | 1958 |
| Parson, Alex | R. F. D. 2, Box 88, Aurora, N. C. | 1952 |
| Parson, H. M. | P. O. Box 1632, New Bern, N. C. ME 7-9673 | 1952 |
| Peyton, L. E. | R. F. D. 2, Kenly, N. C. 28-45497 | 1936 |
| Poland, Mrs. Effie | R. F. D. 2, Box 202, Elm City, N. C. | 1934 |
| Polston, C. D. | Box 963, Laurinburg, N. C. | 1957 |
| Polston, Mrs. Lessie | 725 Vance St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. | 1940 |
| Pope, H. M. | 1123 Sunset Ave., Clinton, N. C. | 1935 |
| Pope, Raymond M. | P. O. Box 86, Falcon, N. C. | 1949 |
| Porter, Ola Lee | R. F. D. 2, Box 508 D, Greenville, N. C. PL 8-1627 | 1954 |
| Potter, H. C. | P. O. Box 68, Beaufort, N. C. | 1957 |
| Potter, Raymond | P. O. Box 416, Aulander, N. C. 2125 | 1950 |
| Purifoy, McElree | P. O. Box 701, New Bern, N. C. Melrose 7-7261 | 1949 |
| Rawls, J. Kader | R. F. D. 2, Box 99, Robersonville, N. C. | 1959 |
| Ribis, Peter A. | 1201 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern, N. C. | 1953 |
| Russell, Joe L. | 1008 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount, N. C. 6-8031 | 1940 |
| Russell, Joe L., Jr. | R. F. D. 3, Box 42, Greenville, N. C. PL 8-2279 | 1949 |
| Russell, J. M. | R. F. D. 1, Box 333, Newport, N. C. | 1942 |
| Sasser, R. J. | R. F. D. 2, Princeton, N. C. Woodlawn 5-3500 | 1938 |
| Satterfield, W. B. | 411 Woodrow St., Goldsboro, N. C. Republic 5-2942 | 1952 |
| Shirley, H. A. | 1004 E. Elm St., Goldsboro, N. C. Republic 4-2717 | 1944 |
| Smith, John A. | R. F. D. 2, Vanceboro, N. C. | 1951 |
| Spencer, T. M. | Swanquarter, N. C. | 1951 |
| Stone, J. B. | Box 662, Red Springs, N. C. 4932 | 1952 |
| Strickland, Miss Ethel | Falcon, N. C. | 1928 |
| Tart, K. H. | R. F. D. 1, Box 14-EE, Fayetteville, N. C. 432-3635 | 1954 |
| Taylor, J. Albert | R. F. D. 2, Box 183, Elm City, N. C. | 1947 |
| Thomas, J. Moses | R. F. D. 2, Box 379, Henderson, N. C. | 1944 |
| Thomas, W. W. | 114 E. Park Ave., Mount Olive, N. C. | 1951 |
| Thompson, W. E. | 1303 Cotanche St., Greenville, N. C. PL 2-2247 | 1936 |
| Todd, T. O. | 214 E. Oak St., Goldsboro, N. C. Republic 4-2674 | 1929 |
| Trogdon, Tony G. | P. O. Box 67, Hope Mills, N. C. | 1959 |
| Turner, W. H. | Franklin Springs, Ga. | 1915 |
| Turner, Mrs. W. H. | Franklin Springs, Ga. | 1932 |
| Turpin, C. L. | P. O. Box 1502, Wilmington, N. C. 762-4978 | 1951 |
| Turpin, Harold R. | R. F. D. 2, Princeton, N. C. Republic 4-2331 | 1959 |
| Turpin, L. E. | P. O. Box 482, Jacksonville, N. C. | 1959 |
| Underwood, B. T. | Box 581, Whiteville, N. C. Midway 2-3205 | 1952 |
| Vick, Wiley D. | R. F. D. 3, Mount Olive, N. C. Oldfield 8-2304 | 1949 |
| Walker, B. R. | 707 Grandin Road, Charlotte, N. C. ED 2866 | 1949 |
| Watkins, W. M. | 404 E. McLean St., Saint Pauls, N. C. 3816 | 1946 |
| Watson, T. Alvah | P. O. Box 563, Robersonville, N. C. | 1951 |
| Watson, H. Willard | P. O. Box 142, Pembroke, N. C. | 1946 |
| Weaver, Fred | R. F. D. 4, Mount Olive, N. C. | 1929 |
| Wheeler, J. D. | R. F. D. 1, Box 216, Holly Springs, N. C. | 1946 |
| Whichard, S. L. | Harkers Island, N. C. 2981-M | 1952 |
| White, King E. | 2901 Chestnut St.,, Wilmington, N. C. Roger 2-8239 | 1950 |

*Was out of conference two years.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| White, Thad M. | 205 Tiffany St., Kinston, N. C. | JA 3-6047 | 1952 |
| White, W. K. | 311 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. | 7-2981 | 1945 |
| Whitfield Marvin R. | R. F. D. 1, Kenly, N. C. | 284-3826 | 1954 |
| Williams, J. Floyd | 704 W. Howard Ave., Tarboro, N. C. | TA 3-2936 | 1942 |
| Williams, R. O. | R. F. D. 3, Box 120, Greenville, N. C. | PL 8-1225 | 1950 |
| Williams, S. J. | 709 Phillips Road, Kinston, N. C. | Jackson 7-0660 | 1942 |

## LICENSED MINISTERS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ackenback, Mrs. Elma | 3205 Central Ave., Columbus, Ind. | | 1943 |
| Bailey, Mrs. Ethel | 807 Highland Ave., Greensboro, N. C. | | 1959 |
| Bell, Mrs. Margaret | R. F. D. 4, Clinton, N. C. | LY 2-4795 | 1945 |
| Brill, W. P. | 209 New Hope Road, Goldsboro, N. C. | | 1957 |
| Britton, Martin Ray | 1304 Hurley St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. | | 1960 |
| Brown, Mrs. Eva Bell | R. F. D. 1, Nashville, N. C. | 4546 | 1935 |
| Clark, Mrs. Retha | P. O. Box 195, Scotland Neck, N. C. | | 1949 |
| Daughtry, T. L. | 1801 Palm St., Goldsboro, N. C. | Republic 5-3399 | 1958 |
| Dixon, Kenneth R. | Route 1, Box 58 B, New Bern, N. C. | | 1960 |
| Eatmon, Donald G. | Route 1, Box 78A, Beaufort, N. C. | | 1959 |
| Edwards, J. B. | R. F. D. 3, Box 393A, Greenville, N. C. | PL 2-7900 | 1956 |
| Guthrie, Joseph R. | Harkers Island, N. C. | | 1961 |
| Hawes, Mrs. Dale | 905½ Broad St., Conneaut, Ohio | | 1958 |
| Holliday, G. S. | R. F. D. 2, Box 63, Williamston, N. C. | | 1955 |
| Hooks, Edsel G. | R. F. D. 3, Box 54B, Goldsboro, N. C. | | 1960 |
| Horrell, Mrs. Margaret | 116 Belmont Ave., Wilson, N. C. | 23-70631 | 1954 |
| Horton, Mrs. Gertrude | P. O. Box 87, Stedman, N. C. | | 1955 |
| Houser, Miss Marie | 136 Hall Ave., Burlington, N. C. | | 1954 |
| Huggins, Mrs. I. M. | 4814 Murchison Road, Fayetteville, N. C. | HE 2-8631 | 1950 |
| Hux, Thirl V. | 1010 Speight St., Tarboro, N. C. | | 1961 |
| Jackson, Paul Curtis | Box 67, Hope Mills, N. C. | | 1961 |
| Jarvis, Mrs. Viola | R. F. D. 1, Evergreen, N. C. | RE 9-7091 | 1945 |
| Johnson, Miss Blonnie | 136 Hall Ave., Burlington, N. C. | | 1954 |
| Jones, Daniel J. | R. F. D. 4, Mount Olive, N. C. | | 1960 |
| Jones, Mrs. Doris | R. F. D. 3, Box 188 A, Aulander, N. C. | | 1958 |
| Jones, Mrs. Fannie Mae | 210 W. Carr St., Wallace, N. C. | | 1940 |
| Kellum, Haywood J. | R. F. D. 2, Box 114, Jacksonville, N. C. | | 1961 |
| Knowles, Mrs. Pauline C. | Route 2, Rocky Point, N. C. | | 1955 |
| Lassiter, L. L. | R. F. D. 1, Box 172, Aulander, N. C. | | 1959 |
| Long, T. E., Jr. | 732 Westwood Dr., West End Terrace, Rocky Mt., N. C. | | 1960 |
| Lowry, Mrs. Elzetter | P. O. Box 1089, Pembroke, N. C. | | 1960 |
| Manning, Linwood A. | P. O. Box 244, Winterville, N. C. | | 1956 |
| Mayhue, Mrs. Louise | Route 2, Martinsville, Va. | | 1945 |
| Melton, George | Box 502, Kernersville, N. C. | | 1961 |
| Morris, Mrs. Daisy | P. O. Box 1274, Goldsboro, N. C. | RE 5-0645 | 1945 |
| Moseley, Mrs. Lynette | 306 Maplewood Ave., Wilson, N. C. | | 1957 |
| Murray, Mrs. Ruth | R. F. D. 4, Box 105 F, Clinton, N. C. | | 1948 |
| McCartney, Mrs. Eugenia | Falcon, N. C. | | 1947 |
| Ormond, L. C. | 308 Ellington St., New Bern, N. C. | Melrose 7-4908 | 1956 |
| Page, Mrs. Elsie | P. O. Box 5-086, Mt. View, Alaska | | 1950 |
| Paschall, Miss Luetta | P. O. Box 222, Garland, N. C. | | 1954 |
| Paul, Mrs. Melba | 115 Briggs Ave., Greenville, S. C. | | 1952 |
| Price, Haywood | R. F. D. 3, Williamston, N. C. | | 1961 |
| Purifoy, Mrs. Julia | P. O. Box 701, New Bern, N. C. | Melrose 77261 | 1949 |
| Russell, Mrs. Margaret | 1008 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount, N. C. | 68031 | 1950 |
| Sasser, Miss Blanche | P. O. Box 530, Goldsboro, N. C. | | 1952 |
| Slye, John W. | 410 W. Stallings St., Clayton, N. C. | Walnut 2-7156 | 1960 |
| Smith, Miss Louise | P. H. Church, Maruter, West Godavari Dist., Andhra, South India | | 1944 |
| Talbert, C. P. | P. O. Box 52, Pinehurst, N. C. | | 1958 |
| Taylor, Mrs. I. S. | P. O. Box 237, Swansboro, N. C. | | 1942 |
| Thomas, Mrs. Mae | R. F. D. 2, Box 379, Henderson, N. C. | | 1948 |
| Thompson, J. H. | 416 Buckhorn Road, Goldsboro, N. C. | Republic 5-0948 | 1955 |
| Tripp, Elvin T. | 305 Rose St. (Route 2), Sanford, N. C. | | 1960 |
| Turpin, Mrs. L. E. | Box 482, Jacksonville, N. C. | | 1959 |
| Vernelson, Eric D. | Route 1, Box 24, Harrells, N. C. | | 1958 |
| Vick, Mrs. Lacie | R. F. D. 3, Selma, N. C. | | 1951 |
| Walker, Graham | R. F. D. 1, Chadbourn, N. C. | 4007 | 1960 |
| Weaver, Samuel L. | R. F. D. 2, Box 383, Vanceboro, N. C. | | 1961 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| West, Margaret | 701 W. Walnut St., Goldsboro, N. C. | 735-0086 | 1946 |
| Whitley, Francis P. | 718 Van Buren Dr., Raleigh, N. C. | | 1961 |
| Whitfield, Jimmy C. | R. F. D. 4, Box 268, Mount Olive, N. C. | | 1960 |
| Williams, Mrs. Effie | R. F. D. 2, Princeton, N. C. | Woodlawn 5-3423 | 1955 |
| Williams, Jimmy C. | 2812 Crockett Drive, Greenville, N. C. | | 1960 |
| Williams, J. Louis | R. F. D. 3, Box 23, Greenville, N. C. | PL 2-6957 | 1957 |
| Williams, Mrs. Martha | 1110 W. Main St., Williamston, N. C. | SW 2-3454 | 1947 |
| Wilson, Mrs. Hazel | 1802 Market St., Wilmington, N. C. | | 1951 |
| Woodard, H. P. | R. F. D. 1, Box 156 A, New Bern, N. C. | | 1958 |

## SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

| | | Yr. Adm. | Yr. Ret. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bass, W. N. | 401 N. Webb St., Selma, N. C. | 1943 | 1961 |
| Berry, J. W. | 808 Westmont Dr., Fayetteville, N. C. | 1915 | 1958 |
| Butler, A. H. | Falcon, N. C. | 1903 | 1940 |
| Crocker, J. G. | R. F. D. 4, New Bern, N. C. | 1913 | 1952 |
| Davis, David | Harkers Island, N. C. | 1937 | 1960 |
| Fann, S. A. | Falcon, N. C. | 1913 | 1952 |
| Fulcher, D. F. | Vanceboro, N. C. | 1937 | 1961 |
| Godwin, W. B. | Wade, N. C. | 1913 | 1952 |
| Harris, S. T. | Williamston, N. C. | 1928 | 1955 |
| Hodges, Jerome | 1701 Rose St., Goldsboro, N. C. RE 5-4216 | 1915 | 1958 |
| Johnson, W. R. | 512 Wayne St., Wilson, N. C. | 1926 | 1958 |
| King, H. C. | R. F. D. 1, Faison, N. C. | 1909 | 1950 |
| Knapp, J. E. | R. F. D. 1, Salemburg, N. C. | 1948 | 1960 |
| Lassiter, L. C. | Bethel, N. C. | 1920 | 1950 |
| Little, D. J. | 307 E. 13th St., Greenville, N. C. | 1913 | 1953 |
| McCartney, C. R. | Falcon, N. C. | 1946 | 1960 |
| Price, E. W. | P. O. Box 178, Pine Level, N. C. 3030 | 1946 | 1961 |
| Rousseau, Mrs. T. H. | Franklin Springs, Ga. | ..... | 1956 |
| Seuis, C. J. | 63 Carolina St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. | 1950 | 1961 |
| Sheppard, Mrs. W. D. | Falcon, N. C. | 1922 | ..... |
| Ward, N. J. | 808 Chestnut St., Tarboro, N. C. | 1935 | 1956 |

## IN MEMORIUM

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them."

| Name | Year Joined | Year Died |
|---|---|---|
| Laban Jones | ------- | 1914 |
| J. H. Crisp | ------- | 1915 |
| F. L. Jullerat | ------- | 1915 |
| Joseph Edwards | 1911 | 1917 |
| E. C. Gainey | 1915 | 1918 |
| P. F. Little | 1917 | 1924 |
| R. D. Noble | 1912 | 1925 |
| J. B. Williams | 1908 | 1927 |
| Heber Baker | 1925 | 1929 |
| W. W. Pough | 1912 | 1929 |
| J. D. Rollins | 1912 | 1929 |
| J. C. Daniels | 1908 | 1930 |
| E. D. Morris | 1917 | 1930 |
| M. S. Paramore | 1908 | 1930 |
| T. J. Smith | 1908 | 1931 |
| S. D. Page | 1898 | 1934 |
| J. E. Elks | 1926 | 1936 |
| M. D. Sellers | 1921 | 1938 |
| W. T. Merritt | 1918 | 1941 |
| J. M. Howell | 1905 | 1942 |
| M. H. Israel | ------- | 1943 |
| W. L. Lloyd | 1942 | 1945 |
| J. W. Wilson | 1933 | 1945 |
| H. W. Farmer | 1909 | 1946 |
| N. J. Medford | 1910 | 1946 |
| W. J. Noble | 1910 | 1946 |
| S. C. Hughes | 1909 | 1947 |
| J. H. Sutton | 1907 | 1947 |
| J. G. Sewell | 1924 | 1948 |
| Mrs. Beadie Noble | 1912 | 1949 |
| Mrs. Edith Sutton | 1924 | 1950 |
| M. H. Alexander | 1928 | 1951 |
| T. H. Rousseau | 1915 | 1951 |
| Mrs. Victoria Moore | 1928 | 1952 |
| H. E. Oxendine | 1931 | 1954 |
| J. G. Spivey | 1923 | 1955 |
| A. M. Waddell | 1955 | 1956 |
| C. A. Page | 1955 | 1956 |
| T. M. Bizzell | 1913 | 1956 |
| Nathan Tyson | 1940 | 1957 |
| W. L. Mayo | 1919 | 1957 |
| James F. Eppes | 1915 | 1957 |
| E. S. Beasley | 1914 | 1958 |
| J. A. Howard | 1928 | 1958 |
| C. B. Strickland | 1900 | 1959 |
| O. D. Lambert | 1927 | 1959 |
| Franklin E. Barr | 1958 | 1959 |
| Mavis Lee Oakley | 1931 | 1960 |
| J. W. Wellons | 1918 | 1961 |

## BY-LAWS PASSED BY THE N. C. CONFERENCE

### RECORDS

"All ministers shall keep a record of their work, number of sermons and finances. Also use prepared blanks for making these reports." (1936, 37)

"That names of all deceased ministers be placed in the minutes."

### VOTING FOR PASTOR

"Each church voting for pastor shall vote by ballot." (1936)

"Concerning voting for pastor all churches shall have one day set aside to vote, viz the first or second Sunday in July; that all absentee ballots be sealed with the name of the eligible voter on the outside. They shall be opened and counted with other votes. The result of the ballot to be forwarded to the conference superintendent as soon as possible after the vote is taken." (1957-58)

### CANDIDATES FOR LICENSE AND ORDINATION

"All candidates for the ministry shall have been a member of the local church six months before the convening of the annual conference (except transfers)." (1941)

"All candidates for membership in the North Carolina Conference shall satisfy the Board of Examiners that they have met the requirements of the discipline for license and ordination." (1948, 59)

"The Board of Examiners shall not consider the application of any person for admission into the conference for license or transfer from other denominations unless such a person is sponsored by three Pentecostal Holiness ministers who vouch for his or her character. (Ordained ministers coming from other denominations do not have to take the written examination)" (1952)

"All persons applying for preacher's license or ordination shall make application through the conference office." (1957)

"We recommend that the Board of Examiners carefully examine each candidate for minister's license concerning his or her credit rating." (1958)

"All candidates for ordination shall have completed courses offered at Holmes Theological Seminary, Southwestern Bible College, Emmanuel College, by attendance or correspondence, or a course approved by the Board of Examiners." (1959) (This rule shall not be interpreted to require more than the discipline.)

"The revolving Board of Examiners comprised of six members (two for three years, two for two years, two for one year) continue to function. The conference shall elect annually those to serve the three year term." (1958)

"The code of regulations shall be continued." (1957)

### FINANCES—MINISTERIAL

"In case of a pastoral change, the local church shall be responsible for the moving expenses of the incoming pastor."

"That each local church support the conference financial system by sending ten per cent of the regular tithes and offerings to the conference treasurer; said tithes to be sent in each month, and in case of failure to comply with the foregoing rule, the church may be asked by the superintendent, for an explanation as to why tithes have not been paid.

"That the conference support the general budget, and that funds collected for World Missions, Children's Home, Education, etc., be sent to the confer ence treasurer. Churches complying with this recommendation be permitted to ear-mark special offerings." (This must be equivalent to ten percent of net receipts.)

"That all active members of the North Carolina Conference pay one hundred percent of the tithe (both ministerial and secular) into the conference treasury and one percent for conference superannuation." (If a minister fails to pay his tithes he shall be excommunicated from the conference—Discipline.)

"That all tithes be paid on or before the 20th of each month, and that the names of those ministers who comply may, at the discretion of the superintendent be published in the Evangel or notified by letter every third month. Those who fail to do so shall be subject to investigation by the conference board."

"That both churches and ministers see to it that their tithes are fully paid for the conference year ending June 30th and in the hands of the conference treasurer by July 15th.*

"That the conference treasurer pay for the utilities (electricity, fuel, telephone and water) in the conference parsonage and offices."

"In view of the high cost of living and maintaining adequate transportation for ministry, and in view of the feeling that an adequately supported minister can and will do a better job, it therefore becomes mandatory:

a. That each local church pay the parsonage utilities, (electricity, fuel, telephone and water) separate and apart from the regular salary of the minister. In case of pastor who devotes his full time to the ministry and does not occupy a parsonage, that the church pay rent and utilities."

b. That each local church official board review the minister's salary at least once each year and grant increases in salary in keeping with the diligence, merit and growth of the church for which he is largely responsible."

c. That the conference superintendent be expected to take the initiative in conferring with the local church boards in the matter of pastoral support where the need is evident."

"That all churches pay their pastors their regular salary for the Sabbath during the conference session." (1945, '55)

"That the members of the conference board, when traveling in the interest of the conference work, be paid the rate per mile as the superintendent." (1956)

"The secretary shall prepare a ministerial financial record to determine who is eligible for support from the superannuate fund." (1943)

"In case of a retiring minister having to move, the conference treasurer defray his moving expenses." (1959)

## WORK OF THE STATIONING COMMITTEE

"That the Committee on the Division of Labour give consideration where practical to churches and ministers involved in radical changes contrary to the expressed wishes of the churches." (1947)

"That the work of the Stationing Committee be conducted in short sessions over a number of days, giving the committee ample time to deliberate without becoming too fatigued through long sessions, and designating certain sessions for the delegates, groups or ministers to come for interviews, and provided that no full time pastoral moves be made without adequate consultation with the parties concerned; thereby removing at least a large amount of secrecy which has heretofore surrounded the work of the committee, and making for what we believe a more satisfactory system of labor division." (1951)

## VACATIONS

"That the conference superintendent be given a two-weeks vacation with pay during the year. He shall be allowed to conduct two revivals outside the conference boundary if he desires to do so, and pay for such services shall not apply on his salary." (1949, '59)

"That all full-time ministers be given a paid vacation (the number of weeks to be left to the discretion of the local church) each year, and that he be allowed to conduct not more than two revivals away from his church each year." (1959)

## EVANGELISTIC CAMPAIGNS AND PRAYER MEETINGS

"That all evangelistic campaigns or prayer meetings conducted by our Pentecostal Holiness People within a radius of one mile of a Pentecostal Holiness Church be under the direction of the pastor or the church if at all possible."

"That the moving pastor refrain from making frequent visits to his old pastorate to the extent that he may cause confusion and lack of cooperation of the church with the new pastor. Any minister who infringes on the rights of any pastor shall be referred to the official board." (1949)

"That ministers, both active and superannuated refrain from using their influence against pastors in any way, especially in trying to determine the vote." (1957)

## CAMP MEETING AND CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

"That all ministers of the conference, except superannuated, pay $7.50 per year entertainment fee and their wives be granted the same privilege."

"That minister's children attending the camp meeting pay $5.00 per year entertainment fee (Optional). This is interpreted to be dependents and children under 18 years of age."

"All members admitted to the current session of the conference shall pay $5.00 and their meals shall begin at noon on Friday the first day of the conference. That church pay $5.00 for each delegate to the conference and their meals shall begin on Thursday noon before the sitting of the conference."

"Delegates who live close by and do not occupy rooms in the dormitories shall pay for each individual meal if desired." (1959)

"That all auxiliaries of the church using facilities at Falcon be responsible for any and all breakage or damage of said facilities. Also they shall be required to pay for gas and electricity used in their conventions, etc."

### PASTORS' AND EVANGELISTS' RENT

"That where there is no parsonage, all full-time churches pay their full-time pastors' house rent and charge it to miscellaneous expenses, and full-time evangelists shall have the privilege of deducting house rent from amount received." (1957, 58) ("Full-time" means the minister does not habitually resort to secular labor for a livelihood.)

### DEEDS

"That no property be accepted in the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc., with a revertible clause in the deed." (1957)

### REPORTS

"That the conference year close June 30th, and all connectional societies close their year the same date." (1960)

### CHURCH OFFICIAL BOARDS

"That the local church refrain from electing to the official board more than one member of an immediate family, except in cases where it is absolutely unavoidable to do otherwise." (Resolutions 1961)

*"That each member of the local church board be required to furnish evidence that he or she pays tithes into the church where he or she may serve." (1961)

## M I N U T E S

The Fifty-First Session (since the consolidation with the Fire Baptized Church in 1911) of the North Carolina Conference of The Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc. met at Falcon, N. C., August 11, 1961 with Bishop Joseph A. Synan presiding. The conference opened by singing, "Standing On the Promises." Prayer was led by Ralph R. Johnson. Superintendent Morris presented Bishop Synan who conducted a devotion from Philippians, second chapter, with timely comment on same.

### ENROLLMENT OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

Perry G. Autry, Glenn I. Bailey, W. N. Bass, W. G. Batten, Royce A. Beacham, T. E. Bizzell, T. R. Bradshaw, R. H. Brafford, J. W. Bunch, James W. Butler, Norman Butts, George A. Casper, Vernon K. Clark, Wiley T. Clark, Linwood Conner, W. M. Cordon, O. C. Cowan, W. A. Crawford, C. C. Cribbs.

Forrest L. Daniels, Jesse G. Daniels, L. P. Dennis, E. W. Downing, J. Everette Eatmon, L. V. Emmanuel, James R. Evans, Ezra B. Fann, W. J. Forehand, M. D. Freeman, Joe T. Godwin, T. H. Godwin, Clayton Guthrie, Conrad N. Hall, Robert E. Hawkins, T. B. Henry, C. E. Hester, R. N. Hood, B. C. Horrell, R. L. Horton, A. B. Howard, O. T. Howard, G. A. Howell, W. B. Howell, W. N. Hudnell.

James H. Jackson, J. D. Jayroe, Ralph W. Jernigan, Harvey E. Johnson, James W. Johnson, Ralph R. Johnson, Fred L. Jones, J. Paul Jones, Ralph W. Lambert, Elton E. Lancaster, J. B. Lee, J. Doner Lee, Bailey C. Lewis, Norman D. Lucas.

H. D. Marshburn, J. C. Millard, W. Eddie Morris, W. Harvey Morris, Garland A. Murray, James McCandless, M. D. McPherson, Lalleon Narron, Melvin Narron, Alex Parson, H. M. Parson, Durwood Pelletier, L. E. Peyton, Mrs. Effie Poland, C. D. Polston, H. M. Pope, Raymond M. Pope, Ola L. Porter, H. C. Potter, Raymond Potter, E. W. Price, McElree Purifoy, Peter A. Ribis, Joe L. Russell, Joe L. Russell, Jr., J. M. Russell, R. J. Sasser, W. B. Satterfield, H. A. Shirley, John A. Smith, T. M. Spencer, J. B. Stone, Miss Ethel Strickland, K. H. Tart, Moses Thomas, W. W. Thomas, W. E. Thompson, T. O. Todd, C. L. Turpin, Harold R. Turpin, L. E. Turpin.

B. T. Underwood, Wiley D. Vick, B. R. Walker, W. M. Watkins, T. Alvah Watson, H. Willard Watson, S. L. Whichard, King E. White, Thad M. White, W. K. White, Marvin R. Whitfield, J. Floyd Williams, R. O. Williams, S. J. Williams.

### ENROLLMENT OF LICENSED MINISTERS

Mrs. Ethel Bailey, Hubert E. Bland, W. P. Brill, Martin R. Britton, Mrs. Eva Bell Brown, Mrs. Retha Clark, Kenneth R. Dixon, Donald G. Eatmon, G. S. Holliday, Edsel G. Hooks, Mrs. Margaret Horrell, Mrs. Gertrude Horton, Miss Marie Houser, Mrs. I. M. Huggins, Mrs. Viola Jarvis, Miss Blonnie Johnson, Daniel J. Jones, Mrs. Doris Jones, Mrs. Fannie Mae Jones, L. L. Lassiter, T. E. Long, Jr., Mrs. Elzetter Lowry, Linwood A Manning, Mrs. Daisy Morris, Mrs. Lynette Moseley, Mrs. Ruth Murray, George D. Melton, Mrs. Eugenia McCartney.

L. C. Ormond, J. Kader Rawls, Mrs. Margaret Russell, Miss Blanche Sasser, John W. Slye, C. P. Talbert, Mrs. I. S. Taylor, Mrs. Mae Thomas, J. H. Thompson, Tony G. Trogdon, Mrs. L. E. Turpin, Eric Vernelson, Mrs. Lacie Vick, Graham Walker, Miss Margaret West, Jimmy C. Whitfield, Mrs. Effie Williams, Jimmy C. Williams, Mrs. Martha Williams, H. P. Woodard.

## SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

A. H. Butler, S. A. Fann, W. B. Godwin, S. T. Harris, Jerome Hodges, N. J. Ward.

The superintendent announced that the following had withdrawn from the conference: H. K. Autry, Fred J. Bass, W. P. Register Robert C. Suggs, Archie Willis and Durwood Pelletier.

George D. Melton and J. H. Norton were reinstateed during the year.

## ENROLLMENT OF DELEGATES

### *Jacksonville District*

Beaufort—Bill Lewis
Graham's Chapel—No delegate
Harkers Island—Johnnie Davis
Hood Memorial—Mrs. Sallie Hood
Jacksonville—Eva Marshburn
Morehead City—Marie Newsome, Aileen Willis
New Bern—W. B. Powers
Penderlea—No delegate
Salter Path—Linda Willis
Sneads Ferry—I. C. Wyatt
Swansboro—No delegate
Verona—No delegate
Wallace—Mrs. Arline Price, Mrs. A. L. Walker
Wilmington First—J. T. Danford, J. C. Williamson

### *Fayetteville District*

Benson—Mrs. J. E. Wilson
Clinton—W. L. McKeel
Culbreth Memorial—Wade Lucas
Garland—No delegate
Goshen—Samuel King
Gospel Tabernacle—Dr. J. A. Jernigan, Calvin Wellons
Holland's Chapel—Mrs. Lillian McLamb
Mount Carmel—Mrs. Pearl Hall
*Mamers—Pastor made report
Oak Ridge—Annette Tew
Peniel—No delegate
Person Street—Coy Davis
Sanford—Mrs. J. M. Faulk, W. T. Eatmon
Sharon—Cecil D. Tew
Shiloh—E. L. Maynard
Saint Matthew—Mrs. Mattie Jordan
Stedman—Mrs. Mabel Autry

Tyndall Grove—Mrs. Margaret Tyndall
West Area—Mrs. J. C. Wynn
Woodland Avenue (Sanford)—No delegate

*Whiteville District*

Abbottsburg—George Pait
Aberdeen—Thomas Parrish
Boardman—Mrs. Mary Lou Johnson
Calvary—No delegate
Chadbourn— L. Cockern
Clarkton—No delegate
Elizabethtown—Mrs. Carrie Fisher
Lumberton—W. L. Jolly
Mount Olive—Earlie B. Maynor
Raeford—No delegate
Red Springs—Lester Cribb
St. Pauls—Mrs. Florence Terry
Whiteville—S. T. Benton
Wilmington 4th Street—Glenn Bailey

*Vanceboro District*

Alliance—Mrs. H. A. Barker
Bridgeton—Mrs. Kenneth Dixon
Calvary—Mrs. Della Talton
Dover—Sarah Mercer
Friendship—No delegate
Goose Creek—Mary Bonds
Hobucken—Mrs. Wade Barnett
Hodges Chapel—Altie Mayo
Holly Hill—Mrs. Linley Morris
Hopewell—No delegate
Lowland—No delegate
New Hope—No delegate
Oriental—Coy Bland
Reelsboro—No delegeate
Shelmerdine—Mrs. O. D. Lambert
Springs Creek—W. H. Mayo
Trinity—No delegate
Vanceboro—Carrie Lee Kite

*Greenville District*

Ayden—No delegate
Black Creek—No delegate
Carson Memorial—Mrs. Lela Carson
Deaver's Chapel—No delegate
Farmville—Mrs. Hattie Mae Craft
Greenville—H. Ward, L. M. Jones, C. J. Cannon, Sr.
Grifton—No delegate
Grimesland—Linwood Butts
Kingston First—W. D. Adkins, Wilbert Johnsor.
Meadowbrook—B. E. Fleeming
Pink Hill—No delegate

St. Paul—Johnnie F. Edwards, Henry Hoell, J. T. Williams
Tiffany Street (Kinston)—Coy Howard
Wilson—Mrs. Garland Newsome, Arthur Mooring, Jr.
Winterville—No delegate

*Goldsboro District*

Airboro—Essie Mae Edwards
Belfast—Janice Bullock
Bizzell Grove—Obadiah Bizzell
Calypso—No delegate
Faison—No delegate
Fremont—Frances Corbett
Greenleaf—J. H. Ellis
Jones' Grove—Willie Atkinson
Manley's Grove—Mrs. Effie Tyndall
Mount Olive—Ray Howard
New Hopewell—Mrs. Sadie Blanton
Niagara—Wilbert Messengill
Oak Street—Mrs. George Hill, Mrs. Jack Boyette
Pike's Cross Roads—Mrs. Francis McFatter
St. John—Mrs. Lois Denning
Tabernacle—Mrs. Christine Jernigan, Mrs. F. A. Cooke
Warsaw—Mrs. Norman Barwick
Whitley—No delegate

*Tarboro District*

Darlington—No delegate
Ebenezer—Jesse B. Brown
Gum Chapel—Paul Wells
Hobgood—Mac Medford
Merritt's Chapel—Lewis Casper
Millennium—Mrs. Sam Lassiter
Roanoke Rapids—Carlton Harrell, Mrs. Carlton Harrell
Rocky Mount—Rudolph Fuller, Sussie Russell
Scotland Neck—Willie Bryan
Spring Hope—No delegate
Tarboro—Elizabeth Mayo, George Johnson
Taylor's Chapel—No delegate
Thomas Chapel—Brenda Lester
Thompson Chapel—Jack Smith
Vaughan's Chapel—J. E. Poland
Vick's Chapel—No delegate
Weldon—Mrs. W. K. White

*Williamston District*

Belhaven—William Pough
Bethany—B. D. Wynn
Bethel—No delegate
Jamesville—James White
Pinetown—No delegate

Rehoboth—W. A. Brown
Robertsonville—Eugene Smith
Roper—Keith Marriner
Swanquarter—Judy Spencer
Wade's Point—No delegate
Washington—No delegate
Williamston—James Lee, Noah Nicholson
Windsor—Mrs. Ina Dunning

*Raleigh District*

Bailey—Pauline Skinner
Caraleigh—Francis P. Whitley
Clayton—Ester McDowell
Emmanuel (Raleigh)—R. C. Butler, T. J. Thompson, Mrs. Sue Roberson
Fuquay Springs—No delegate
Kenly—Mrs. Hollie Howell
Lamm's Grove—J. S. Tedder
Micro—Joe Williams
Middlesex—No delegate
Moore's Chapel—Kelly Narron
Selma—Fannie Wood
Shiloh—Mrs. Rachel Pearson, Mrs. Lillian Pearson
Sims—No delegate
Smithfield—Alline Johnson

The superintendent announced two new churches organized during the year—Fremont and Mamers Mission. By motion they were welcomed into the conference.

On motion the hours for business were set as follows: Friday, 9:00 until 11:00 a.m.; 2:00 until 5:00 p.m.; Saturday, 9:00 until 11:00 a.m.; 2:00 until business is finished.

On motion the bar of the conference was set to include six tiers of pews across the front, extending back to the third section of posts, the pews near the left entrance and the rostrum.

The report of the Committee on Nominations was read and adopted.

The report of the Committee on Examination of candidates for License and Ordination was read. The Chair addressed those recommended for license. By motion they were received into the conference. Those recommended for ordination were charged. On motion they were granted ordination, the service to be held on Sunday afternoon.

The report of the Committee on Decorum was read and adopted. W. B. Howell was elected timekeeper.

By motion visiting ministers were granted a seat and voice in the conference. Present were: O. N. Todd, Silas Gaither, Charles E. Bradshaw, Ray Farmer, Curtis Wood, J. V. Ellenberg; A. Wyatt of the Assemblies of God.

## REPORTS OF CONFERENCE OFFICIALS

Reports of conference officials were received and their characters passed.

Superintendent—W. Eddie Morris
Assistant Superintendent—J. Floyd Williams
Secretary—O. T. Howard
Treasurer—Ralph R. Johnson
Board Member—T. O. Todd

Report of Christian Education Director C. L. Turpin was received and his character passed.

On motion the written reports of all ministers who have complied with the conference financial requirements be accepted and their characters passed. The character of all who have not filed a report this year but reported last year to be passed.

On motion ministers who have not complied with the tithing regulation be referred to the Judiciary Committee.

The conference recessed for the devotional service. Benediction by J. Floyd Williams.

Friday afternoon session opened by singing, "Victory in Jesus." Prayer was led by A. H. Butler. Minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

*Reports of Delegates*

The delegates gave interesting reports indicating progress for the year.

On motion the conference adjourned with benediction by W. Eddie Morris.

The Saturday morning session opened by singing, "What A Gathering That Will Be." Prayer was led by W. E. Thompson. Minutes of Friday afternoon session were read and approved.

J. Louis Jones, delegate from Greenville and Jack Smith, delegate from Thompson Chapel were allowed to report.

## REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Finance—Adopted as amended.
Resolutions—Adopted as amended.
Education and Publication—Adopted.
Conference Evangelism—Adopted.
World Missions—Adopted.

By motion Mr. John Noseworthy was given ten minutes to speak on behalf of Emmanuel College.

Reports of committees continued.
Falcon's Children's Home—Adopted.
Woman's Auxiliary—Adopted.
Christian Education before the body.

On motion the conference adjourned until 2:00 p.m. with benediction by R. M. Pope.

The Saturday afternoon session opened with a song. Rev. Curtis Wood led in prayer. Minutes of morning session were read and approved.

Reports of committees continued.
Christian Education—Adopted as amended.

Memoirs. The conference stood in memory of Rev J. W. Wellons. Bishop Synan led in prayer.

Judiciary—Adopted.

## MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

A special resolution relative to expansion of facilities at Falcon were presented and adopted. Mayor Bradshaw of Falcon spoke on behalf of the resolution.

A resolution relative to Camp Meeting Association Membership was adopted.

By motion the conference apologized to any layman whose name was signed to a committee report which he or she did not sign.

A resolution relative to ministers being given recognition upon retirement was adopted.

O. N. Todd addressed the conference relative to chaplains in the Civil Air Patrol.

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE FOR 1962

W. Eddie Morris, chairman, W. E. Thompson, Wiley T. Clark, R. N. Hood, T. B. Henry.

J. Floyd Williams was re-elected to serve on the Eastern Board of Education.

C. C. Cribbs, H. E. Johnson and King E. White were elected to complete the Superannuate Commission.

A rising vote of appreciation was extended Bishop Synan for services rendered during camp meeting and conference.

Glenn I. Bailey and Joe L. Russell, Jr., were re-elected to the Board of Examiners.

On motion the Stationing Committeee's Report to be read Sunday night after the service.

The reading of the minutes of the Saturday afternoon session was omitted, the secretary to edit them.

The conference adjourned at 4:09 p.m. with benediction by Bishop Synan.

The pastoral changes were read by the Bishop Sunday night at the close of the service. By motion the report was adopted and the Fifty-First session of the conference adjourned.

O. T. Howard, Secretary

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE — AUGUST 11-13
## REPORT OF CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENT—W. E. MORRIS

Mr. Chairman, and members of this conference, I have so many things for which I am thankful. I appreciate the cooperation of the conference in the efforts I have put forth in the work of the Lord. I especially want to express thanks for the Holy Land trip made possible to me by gifts from many of you. This was the outstanding event of my entire life.

My experience is up to date. I love God supremely.

*My Work*

I have preached 147 times in these eleven months. I have presided over 27 District Conferences, 5 board meetings, 5 Christian Education Board meetings, 1 Evangelism Board meeting; served as Chairman of the Examining Committee, served also as chairmain of the Nominating Committee.

I attended the G. B. A. meeting in Amarillo, Texas, Dedication of the Advocate Press, met with the Study Commission at Franklin Springs, Georgia; attended the World Pentecostal Conference in Jerusalem. I attended the Lifeliners Convention in Del City, Oklahoma. I have been in attendance at all Annual Events in the Conference, serving or lending support. I have served as chairman of the Falcon Children's Home and served as a General Board member. I have made Church visitations thoroughout the Conference as time would permit. I have served as Editor of the Evangel; also given much time to personal conferences and office work.

I have preached in the Franklin Springs Camp Meeting and lectured in the Dublin Camp Meeting in Virginia. This has been a busy year, but a good one.

*Progress*

We have had 1,913 experiences throughout the conference. This is 376 more than last year. We have had a net increase in membership of 298; 141 more than last year. We closed the conference year with a total membership of 7,651. We have had many good revivals throughout the conference. The simultaneous revivals were good. I wish we could have greater cooperation in this effort. I hope we will adopt the date set by the Executive Board for our Simultaneous Revival effort this next year. I feel a greater good could be accomplished with a cooperative church-wide program.

*Finance*

I have traveled 26,028 miles in conference and general work, excluding the World Pentecostal Conference. I have received $6,095.00 for services rendered. I have paid $672.50 tithes.

I solicit your prayers that I may always be in God's Will and serve Him faithfully until He calls me home.

W. Eddie Morris, Conference Superintendent

## COMMITTEES FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE

### AUGUST 11-13, 1961

*Stationing Committee*

Chairman, W. Eddie Morris, Superintendent; J. Floyd Williams, Assistant Superintendent; O. T. Howard, Secretary; Ralph R. Johnson, Treasurer; T. O. Todd, Board Member.

*Finance Committee*

Chairman, Harvey E. Johnson; Jack D. Jayroe, Conrad N. Hall, Ezra B. Fann, S. J. Williams, C. J. Cannon, Sr., Dennis Lane.

*Education and Publication Committee*

Chairman, C. C. Cribb; Lalleon Narron, Eric D. Vernelson, W. J. Forehand, James McCandless, Linwood Butts, Obadiah Bizzell.

*World Missions Committee*

Chairman, T. B. Henry; H. D. Marshburn, Hubert E. Bland, S. L. Whichard, Raymond M. Pope, Samuel King, Coy Davis.

*Woman's Auxiliary Committee*

Chairman, Mrs. Daisy Morris; Mrs. Margaret Russell, Mrs. Eugenia McCartney, Mrs. Mae Thomas, Mrs. I. S. Taylor, Mrs. Fred Cooke, Mrs. Hattie Mae Craft.

*Memoirs Committee*

Chairman, J. Doner Lee; Jerome Hodges, B. T. Underwood.

*Decorum Committee*

Chairman, Joe L. Russell, Jr.; Glenn I. Bailey, Clayton Guthrie

*Resolutions Committee*

Chairman, Raymond Potter; T. O. Todd, W. A. Crawford, E. W. Downing, L. E. Peyton, Mrs. Garland Newsome.

*Conference Evangelism Committee*

Chairman, W. E. Thompson; Thad M. White, R. H. Brafford, Bailey C. Lewis, Wiley T. Clark, Earlie B. Maynard.

*Falcon Children's Home Committee*

Chairman, Ralph W. Jernigan; W. Harvey Morris, Linwood Conner, W. M. Watkins, B. C. Horrell, Mrs. Pearl Hall, Miss Bessie Sasser.

*Christian Education Committee*

Chairman, King E. White; Hildred C. Potter, C. L. Turpin, Wiley D. Vick, Norman W. Butts, Wade Lucas, J. T. Williams.

*Judiciary Committee*

Chairman, M. D. McPherson; Marvin R. Whitfield, J. Everette Eatmon.

*Coordinating Committee*

Chairman, W. Eddie Morris; Harvey E. Johnson, Raymond Potter, C. C. Cribb, W. E. Thompson, T. B. Henry, Ralph W. Jernigan, Mrs. Daisy Morris, King E. White, J. Doner Lee, M. D. McPherson, Joe L. Russell, Jr.

*Nominating Committee* (signed): W. Eddie Morris, Chairman; Raymond Potter, Ezra B. Fann, Ralph W. Lambert, Norman W. Butts, King E. White

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

We believe that the Holy Scriptures plainly teach that paying tithes and giving offerings is God's established plan for the support of His work.

Therefore, we, your committee on Finance submit the following report:

1. That we continue to comply with the conference By-Laws which says: "That each local church support the conference financial program by sending ten percent (10) of its regular receipts and offerings to the conference treasurer; said tithes to be sent in each month, and in case of failure to comply with the foregoing rule, the church may be asked by the conference superintendent for an explanation as to why the tithes have not been paid."
2. "That the conference continue to support the general budget, and that funds collected for World Missions, Children's Home, Education, etc., be sent to the conference treasurer monthly to be forwarded to the general treasurer."
3. That each member of the local church board be required to furnish evidence that he or she pays tithes into the church where he or she may serve, and that this become a permanent By-Law.
4. That all active members of the North Carolina Conference be required to pay one hundred percent (100%) tithes—both ministerial and secular—into the conference treasury, and one percent (1%) for conference superannuation.
5. That all conference members be required to pay their tithes by the 20th of each month, and any member who fails to comply with this rule within ninety (90) days shall be called before the conference board for explanation and adjustment.
6. That ministers and churches, having complied fully with the conference financial program, with the conference year ending June 30th send annual report and all funds due to the conference office by July 15th.
7. That the conference superintendent be paid $6,000.00, plus offerings per year and that he receive 7 cents per mile for official travel.
8. That the conference board study a plan for purchasing a car to be used by the superintendent in connection with conference travel; and the actual operating expenses be paid by the conference treasurer; it being understood that this would replace the "seven cents per mile" rule in effect heretofore. If this plan is deemed feasible, the board may proceed to put it into effect.
9. That the section of the By-Laws dealing with the conference and church parsonage utilities be strictly observed by the entire conference without exception.
10. That the conference board be permitted to donate the equivalent of a superannuated minister's tithes where real need is evident and when requested.

11. In order that our evangelistic program in local churches be not hindered, we feel that the time has come to require the official boards of all churches to take the necessary steps to see that evangelists be properly paid. The following schedule is recommended, and when adopted shall be the rule of the North Carolina Conference:

(a) That all full-time churches employing full-time evangelists pay not less than $100.00 per week to their evangelists.

(b) That all other churches consider $75.00 per week as a minimum for their evangelists, and make every effort to raise this amount for this purpose.

(c) That twelve (12) day revivals (Wednesday through Sunday week) be considered two full weeks in terms of paying an evangelist.

12. That the following appropriations be made for this conference year.

(a) Fourteen (14%) percent of conference tithes to evangelism.

(b) Twenty-five (25%) percent for conference superannuation.

(c) One (1%) percent for general superannuation.

(d) Two (2%) percent for Christian Education.

(1) That all funds received into the Sunday School and Youth treasuries in addition to this two percent shall comprise a fund for Christian Education.

(2) That the Christian Education Board, in collaboration with the conference board designate a person to serve as treasurer of this fund.

13. That the following appropriations be made at this session:

| | |
|---|---|
| (a) Emmanuel College | $300.00 |
| (b) Holmes Theologial Seminary | 300.00 |
| (c) Christian Action League | 100.00 |
| (d) Conference Secretary | 50.00 |
| (e) Conference Treasurer | 35.00 |
| (f) Public Relations Director, James W. Butler | 35.00 |
| (g) Miss Blanche Sasser | 25.00 |

14. That the salary of the conference secretary shall be $20.00 per month, and that the conferenece treasurer receive $75.00 monthly salary.

15. We recommend that the Woman's Auxiliary president be permitted to make the presentation of the appropriations to the colleges in connection with their "college caravans".

16. Making note of any possible duplication or difference that may arise from the adoption of this report, we recommend that the By-Laws be revised to harmonize with this report as adopted, regarding finances.

*Respectfully submitted:* Harvey E. Johnson, Chairman; Ezra B. Fann, Jackson D. Jayroe, Conrad N. Hall, Samuel J. Williams, Dennis Lane, C. J. Cannon, Sr.

## REPORT OF JUDICIARY COMMITTEE

We, your Judiciary Committee, recommend that the ministers of the conference who have not complied with the conference financial program be referred to the conference official board, and that

they be given sixty (60) days in which to make satisfactory arrangements for compliance.

If they fail to do so, we further recommend that their names be dropped from the conference roll.

*Respectfully submitted:* M. D. McPherson, Chairman; J. E. Eatmon, Marvin R. Whitfield

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

We, your Committee on Resolutions submit the following:

1. That the 1962 Camp Meeting embrace the first and second Sundays in August.

2. That the Annual Conference begin Friday before the second Sunday in August at 9:00 A.M.

   a. That all tithes and reports of both ministers and churches be in the conference office by July 15th.

3. That the delegation elected to represeent this conference at the General Conference be instructed to appeal to the Committee on Church Polity at the General Conference which meets in Richmond, Virginia during the month of October of this year:

   a. To revise our system of appointing pastor. Since we have been declared by the courts of our land to be an Episcopal form of government, that an official ballot be prepared by the General Board of Administration that would simply state: "I am in favor of the return of my pastor." "I am not in favor of the return of my pastor". However, that the appointment be left to the Stationing Committee.

4. That a committee of five be elected at this session to serve as Nominating Committee. The conference superintendent to serve as chairman.

5. That ministers deduct 7 cents per mile from their gross income for traveling expenses in connection with their ministerial labour.

   a. That all ministers be allowed to deduct their actual gas and oil expenses from their secular gross income, where it is allowed by the Federal Income Tax Law.

6. That we support the superannuate plan and continue the Father's Day offerings.

   a. That a 20 percent raise be given all superannuated ministers each year until they are paid the maximum of $100.00 per month.

   b. That a Study Committee of five men be elected at this session to review and study our conference superannuate program and its needs, and that their findings be submitted to the Annual Conference of 1962.

   c. That this committee consist of the superintendent and assistant superintendent of the conference and three conference ministers.

   d. That this committee study the feasibility of providing for the widows of our deceased ministers.

   e. That this committee give careful consideration to our present method of increasing the superannuated ministers' pensions and report concerning its advisibility.

7. That each local church mail quarterly reports to the conference office; the first quarter ending September 30th, 1961.

8. That one minister be invited as speaker for the night services of the camp meeting for 1962, and that the conference ministers be used for the day services; the daily schedule to be worked out 30 days in advance by the conference board.

9. That all committees, including the stationing committee, complete their work as much as possible before the camp meeting begins.

10. That a registration table be set up for each district for the purpose of registering each member prior to the assembling and the beginning of each convention. Delegates names shall be sent to the office in advance when requested.

1. That the local church refrain from electing to the officical board more than one member of an immediate family, except in cases where it absolutely unavoidable to do otherwise.

12. That both ministers and churches take into consideration that the ministerial assignments are for two years according to the ruling of the General Conference and that they refrain from seeking convenient ways to evade this ruling and thus seeking changes on the mid-term year.

13. In order that the laymen have a more active part in the conference proceedings, their names shall be added to the committees at the meeting of the nominating committee when possible and be informed along with the ministers of their appointment.

14. That a rising vote of appreciation be given Bishop Joseph A. Synan for the services rendered during this camp meeting and conference.

*Respectfully submitted:* Raymond Potter, Chairman; L. E. Peyton, E. W. Downing, Arthur Crawford, T. O. Todd, Mrs. Garland Newsome.

## A RESOLUTION

1. If a pastor indicates to his church membership that he wants to serve his church another term as pastor and a church casts a vote for his return; then later he decides otherwise and requests to be moved, if his request is granted, it must be put in writing and a copy given to committee chairman if necessary.

2. If a church votes for a pastor and the delegate goes to conference and petitions the stationing committee contrary to the vote of the church, their statements must be put in writing and a copy given to the committee chairman.

*Signed:* W. Harvey Morris, King E. White, C. C. Cribb, Bailey C. Lewis, Wiley D. Vick, Johnnie F. Edwards, J. T. Williams.

## A RESOLUTION

Upon retirement that the ministers of this conference be recognized, by some of the highlights of his, or her ministry being mentioned by an Appreciation Committee of five appointed by the board.

*Signed:* W. Eddie Morris, T. O. Todd, Raymond Potter, J. Floyd Williams, C. C. Cribb, C. L. Turpin, Joe L. Russell, Jr.

## RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That we inaugurate a long range improvement and development program for the Falcon Camp Ground.

2. That we erect homes for the superintendent and Director of Christian Education on these grounds.

   a. The superintendent's home shall have approximately 2,100 square of heated area and double carport.

   b. That the Director of Christian Education's home shall have approximately 1,800 square feet of heated area, and double carport.

3. That the property in Goldsboro be disposed of at a reasonable price, and this shall be applied on the construction of the homes mentioned in paragraph 2.

4. That a conference office building be erected with approximately 2,500 square feet of floor space.

5. That we strive to complete paragraphs 2 and 4 within the first six months of the coming conference year.

6. That a Planning Commission of five laymen and five ministers be appointed by the conference board to serve with the conference board to study costs of repairing the white dormitory, school building and tabernacle, and to repair the white dormitory immediately. This Planning Commission to assist in carrying out all these recommendations.

7. That the Planning Commission formulate plans to replace the "Ark" with a modern dormitory.

8. That items 6 and 7 be the second phase of our long range program and the repair of the white dormitory be done this conference year.

9. That 10% of the conference budget be allocated to this project, and that additional funds be raised through rallies to liquidate the approximate $46,000.00 indebtedness after utilizing the money received from the Goldsboro property. This indebtedness includes conference parsonage ($20,000.00), Christian Education parsonage ($16,000.00), office building ($20,000.00), repairs to white dormitory ($10,000.00), repairs on cafeteria ($5,000.00), less proceeds from the Goldsboro property.

This recommendation was signed by W. Eddie Morris, T. O. Todd, Joe L. Russell, Jr., C. C. Cribb, W. E. Thompson, J. D. Lee, J. Floyd Williams and 73 others.

## REPORT ON COMMITTEE ON WORLD MISSIONS

The duty, privilege, and honor of disseminating the truth of the Gospel to all the Nations of the World, is given to the church of the "Gospel Age" and that trust has been committed to us by the Head of the church. The Hebrew race did not have this trust and honor, neither did Christ bestow it upon His disciples during His earthly ministry. Just as He was departing from the earth, He commanded His disciples to "Go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature", or make disciples to His name, among all the nations of the earth.

The Pentecostal Baptism of the Holy Spirit marvelously emphasized this emphatic "Go ye," and by His inspiration the early church fulfilled the command, and in these days of His last outpouring we are under the same obligation, and profess to have the same power and inspiration for this world-wide spread of Truth.

In view of this fact and our profession, we submit the following for consideration and acceptance:

1. That we, as a church, pray, preach, write, and give more for the spread of the gospel truth through World Missions.
2. That the conference board appoint one person in each district who shall serve as World Missions Promotional Director and the appointees shall have the following responsibilities:
   a. To keep the need of the World Mission program before the pastors and congregation.
   b. To work out semi-annual workshops in the interest of World Missions.
3. That a monthly Missions service be conducted in each church, at which time an offering be taken for World Missions, and said offerings be forwarded to the conference treasurer by the 10th of each month.
4. We request that at least one column in each issue of the "North Carolina Conference Evangel" be devoted to World Missions and that the contributions from each church be published quarterly.
5. a. We request that the General Conference take definite steps to prevent a recurrence of the present financial dilemma.
   b. That the Foreign Missions Board promote a more personal relationship between the missionaries and the pastors.
6. Since the command of the Lord is to go into all the world, we request that this conference convey to the General Conference an expression of our desire for a more aggressive Home Missions program.
7. That the last Sunday of the Falcon Camp Meeting be devoted to World Missions.
8. That conference appraise each local church's missionary ability and initiate a program commending those who excel, and stimulating those who do not measure up to their ability.

*Respectfully submitted:* T. B. Henry, Chairman; Coy Davis, R. M. Pope, H. D. Marshburn, H. E. Bland, S. L. Whichard, Samuel King.

## A RESOLUTION RELATIVE TO CAMP MEETING ASSOCIATION

That the Camp Meeting Association keep a record of all new and old members and that each member be sent an announcement of Camp Meeting dates with a stamped return envelope enclosed so dues can be paid in advance.

*Signed:* J. Doner Lee, W. Harvey Morris, W. E. Thompson, B. C. Horrell, C. L. Turpin, W. W. Thomas, Bailey C. Lewis.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF EXAMINERS

The following have passed the examination and are recommended for license and ordination:

For License: Joseph R. Guthrie, Paul Curtis Jackson, Haywood Jackson Kellum, Haywood Price, Samuel L. Weaver, Francis Premrose Whitley, Thirl Venion Hux.

For Ordination: James Kader Rawls, Hubert Elton Bland, Tony Gain Trogdon.

*Signed:* W. Eddie Morris, Chairman; Wiley D. Vick, Raymond Pope, T. B. Henry, J. Doner Lee, Glenn I. Bailey, Joe L. Russell, Jr.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DECORUM

We, your Committee on Decorum, recommend that the following rules of procedure be observed in the transaction of business in the 1961 session of the North Carolina Conference:

1. That the business procedure of the conference shall be based on "Robert's Rules of Order".
2. That all oral reports, except those of the members of the conference board, shall be limited to two minutes. The written report of the minister shall be sufficient and he shall not report orally.
3. All resolutions presented on the floor of the conference shall either be included in the report of the Committee on Resolutions or shall be signed by a number of conference members equivalent to the number on said committee.
4. When a question is under debate, the chair shall endeavor to give equal opportunity to the pro and con side.
5. Persons wishing to speak to the conference for any reason shall first rise when no one else is speaking, address the chair and wait until they have been recognized.
6. No person shall be recognized by the chair who rises while another is speaking, unless the speaker agrees to yield the floor.
7. A time keeper shall be elected by this conference.
8. That each minister who has not met the financial requirements of the conference be referred to Judiciary Committee and that they require him to make satisfactory arrangements before his character is passed.
9. All persons nominated for the various committees shall be nominated from the floor and voted upon by standing.

*Signed:* Joe L. Russell, Jr., Chairman; Clayton Guthrie, Glenn I. Bailey.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE EVANGELISM

Since the Pentecostal Holiness Church was born in a revival and since evangelism is the key to expansion of the Kingdom of God, we, your Committee on Evangelism submit the following for your consideration:

1. That each evangelist endeavor to be as active as possible in his God-given commission to "Preach the Word."
2. That each pastor give heed to Paul's exhortation to "do the work of an evangelist."
   a. By striving to make the Sunday School an effectual agent for leading its members to a definite decision for Christ.
   b. By organizing extension Sunday Schools, prayer meetings, or evangelistic campaigns.

3. a. That when new churches are organized the minister serving as pastor should be supplemented from the conference evangelism fund as long as deemed necessary by the controlling board.
   b. That pastors' and evangelists' salaries be supplemented where a real need is evident.

4. That pastors adopt a definite plan of raising funds for the evangelists and for the support of the church revivals.

5. That each full-time evangelist in the conference be given two hundred twenty-five ($225.00) dollars each year to be paid in three payments: $75.00 for the week of Christmas, $75.00 for the week of Christian Worker's Institute and $75.00 for the week of camp meeting. They must attend the Institute and camp meeting unless hindered.
   a. Evangelists receiving these benefits are not to schedule revivals during camp meeting and Christian Worker's Institute.
   b. All ministerial students who give their full time to preaching during the summer be paid $50.00 during the camp meeting.

6. To continue the program as set up and operated by the Board of Evangelism.

7. The conference shall be divided into three areas for the purpose of evangelism. The areas to be as follows: Area I—Jacksonville, Fayetteville and Whiteville Districts. Area 2—Vanceboro, Greenville and Goldsboro Districts. Area 3—Williamston, Tarboro and Raleigh Districts. That where assignments of areas may cause conflict, the Board of Evangelism shall have authority to interchange districts within the area.
   a. That area evangelists shall be appointed by the Stationing Committee.
   b. In making assignments of area evangelists, where moving is involved, this shall be paid from the evangelism fund.

8. That the Board of Evangelism shall be comprised of the conference superintendent, the assistant superintendent, the Area Evangelists, and one full-time pastor from each area, who shall be named by the conference board in their first sitting.

9. That each of the area evangelists be supplemented to the equivalent of $100.00 per week gross, 52 weeks a year.

10. That the Board of Evangelism seek the cooperation of the pastors and churches in arranging the schedule of the area evangelists.
   a. That the pastors and churches give their full co-operation to the Board of Evangelism in scheduling revivals for the area evangelists.
   b. That all churches and pastors put forth a special effort in supporting the Conference Evangelism program financially by urging and assuming the responsibility of seeing that the evangelist is paid adequately.

11. We recommend that the Board of Evangelism seriously consider the many opportuntities of new field evangelism within the bounds of the conference and that the Board of Evangelism

schedule the area evangelists for revivals in churches in his area for the winter months and that the summer months be given to new field evangelism.

12. Insofar as it is practicable the conference board shall lend money to new churches to erect the first units for church buildings within the conference.

*Respectfully submitted:* W. E. Thompson, Chairman; Wiley C. Clark, Bailey C. Lewis, Thad M. White, R. H. Brafford, Earlie B. Maynard.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We, your Committee on Christian Education, recommend the following:

1. That a full-time Director of Christian Education be appointed during this sitting of the conference by the stationing committee.
2. That the duties of the Christian Education Director be primarily for promoting Lifeliners and Sunday Schools on a local and conference level; conduct workshops and rallies, and not a "supply pastor".
    a. Where finances will not permit a small church to have a workshop, that two or more small churches in the same locality promote a joint-workshop in order to provide the needed support.
3. That an aggressive and progressive program be continued by the Christian Education Board.
4. That such matters as the Director's duties, salary, utilities and housing be clearly defined by the Conference Board and the Christian Education Board in joint session.
5. That the Director's vacation be left to the Christian Education Board.
6. That the Christian Education Board work out the salary of the department secretary-treasurer.
7. That all churches and pastors work in harmony with the Christian Education program by promoting Christian Education in the local church.
8. That all Lifeliners and Sunday Schools support the Christian Education program by paying their tithes into the Christian Education Treasury and where this is not done that the Christian Education Department call attention of the pastor to the same.
9. That each local church, regardless of size, to feel free to call upon the Christian Education Director and the Christian Education Department for assistance in promoting the Sunday School and Lifeliners.
10. That where there is a church which does not have a Lifeliners, or Sunday School, the Christian Education Department take the initiative to help organize one.
11. That the conference continue to pay 2% into the Christian Education Treasury.
12. That the Minutes of the Christian Education Convention be approved by this conference with the exception of the date of the convention, and it be changed to Saturday following the senior youth camp instead of the last Friday of the youth camp.

13. That when the Christian Education Director visits a church for the purpose of promoting Christian Education in the Lifeliners and Sunday School; that the church involved feel financial responsibility. That all monies received in connection with the Christian Education program be applied to his salary.

14. That the Christian Education Director be allowed two revivals per year outside the conference and such monies received will not be applied to his salary.

15. That the conference superintendent serve on the Christian Education Board as ex-officio chairman and advisor.

*Respectfully submitted:* King E. White, Chairman; Hildred C. Potter, C. L. Turpin, Wiley D. Vick, Norman W. Butts, Wade Lucas, J. T. Williams.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

We, your Committee on Memoirs, respectfully submit the following:

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His Saints. Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them". Revelation 14:13.

In His all-wise providence, God has reached into the membership of the North Carolina Conference this year and removed from our midst one of our ordained ministers: Rev. John W. Wellons one of the great pioneers of the North Carolina Conference who served forty-three years as pastor and evangelist.

Our deceased brother left us a great example of faith, love and loyalty. He trusted God, loved his family and fellowman.

It is desired of this committee that a copy of this report be sent to the family.

*Respectfully submitted:* J. Doner Lee, Chairman; Jerome Hodges, B. T. Underwood.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AND PUBLICATION

We, your Committee on Education and Publication, recommend the following:

1. That the North Carolina Conference sponsor the Christian Worker's Institute in 1962; the plans and the program being the responsibility of the conference board.

2. That we enthusiastically endorse the General Education emphasis of our denomination and pledge anew our support to the institutions within the jurisdiction of the Eastern Board of Education, namely: Emmanuel College of Franklin Springs, Georgia and Holmes Theological Seminary of Greenville, South Carolina.

3. That each pastor initiate within his church an efficient plan by which the entire constituency may thoroughly understand the doctrines and discipline of the Pentecostal Holiness Church.

4. That the Evangel continue to be the official publication of the North Carolina Conference with the conference superintendent serving as editor and business manager.

5. That we patronize the Advocate Press in the purchase of all Sunday School and church supplies.

6. That each pastor initiate a systematic method within his

church to enlist and maintain subscriptions to our conference and denominational publications.

7. That 2,500 copies of the minutes of the 51st session be printed with each related department paying its proportionate part of the cost of printing.

8. That ministers and churches establish cordial relations with the editors of their local newspapers as well as managers of radio and television stations in the interest of desirable public relations.

9. That the conference official board give serious consideration to the practicability of initiating a Conference-sponsored radio or television program to develop a greater out-reach to the masses.

*Respectfully submitted:* C. C. Cribb, Chairman; Lalleon Narron, Eric D. Vernelson, W. J. Forehand, James McCandless, Linwood Butts, Obadiah Bizzell.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FALCON CHILDREN'S HOME

Following the Biblical injunction of James, we your Committee on Falcon Children's Home recommend the following:

1. That each pastor become actively interested in his church setting forth an appropriate and systematic budget for the Falcon Children's Home and the $12.00 per year club.

2. Since Thanksgiving has been set as the season to emphasize the needs of the Falcon Children's Home, we urge the pastors to help organize the departments of the church in an all out effort to make their offerings and contributions to the Harvest Day a success.

3. That the churches invite the concert group for a visit once a year if possible.

4. That all the departments of the church collect redeemable coupons for the Children's Home.

5. That a representative of the Falcon Children's Home be appointed in each church.

6. That the Board of the Falcon Children's Home study the feasibility of operating a home for the aged, in connection with the program of the Falcon Children's Home.

*Respectfully submitted:* Ralph W. Jernigan, Chairman; Linwood F. Conner, B. C. Horrell, W. Harvey Morris, W. M. Watkins, Mrs. Pearl Hall, Miss Bessie Sasser.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

We, the Committee on Woman's Auxiliary, recommend the following:

1. That the Minutes of the Woman's Auxiliary Convention be approved by this conference.

2. That the church, Sunday School and Lifeliners cooperate with the Woman's Auxiliary in promoting the Falcon Children's Home Harvest Train on Tuesday, November 21, and the Feast of Ingatherings to Holmes and Emmanuel Colleges on October 5-6.

3. That pastors urge the women of their churches to be active in community organizations that promote higher standards.

*Respectfully submitted:* Mrs. W. Eddie Morris, Mrs. Joe L. Russell, Sr., Mrs. J. Moses Thomas, Mrs. C. R. McCartney, Mrs. Fred Cook, Mrs. C. Jernigan.

# Ministers' Financial Report

| NAME | Amount Received | Travel Expense | Net Receipts | Paid Conference Treasury | Paid Conference Retirement | Paid General Retirement | Paid Elsewhere |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Elma Ackenback | $ | $ | $ | $ 80.00 | $ 10.00 | $10.00 | $ |
| Perry G. Autry | 1,650.00 | 250.00 | 1,400.00 | 140.00 | 15.00 | | 25.00 |
| H. K. Autry | | | | 30.00 | | | |
| Mrs. Ethel Bailey | 2,855.73 | | 2,855.73 | 263.69 | 26.41 | | 140.37 |
| Glenn I. Bailey | 2,520.00 | 560.00 | 2,960.00 | 296.00 | 29.60 | | 82.00 |
| Alvin W. Bass | | | | 12.00 | 3.00 | | |
| W. N. Bass | 1,055.00 | 539.76 | 515.76 | | 8.00 | | 6.00 |
| W. G. Batten | 1,712.00 | 595.00 | 1,117.00 | 120.00 | 12.00 | | 50.00 |
| Royce A. Beacham | 2,924.00 | 700.00 | 2,224.00 | 180.00 | 20.00 | | 200.00 |
| Margaret Bell | | | | 19.00 | 2.00 | | |
| T. E. Bizzell | 548.00 | 301.00 | | 200.00 | 20.00 | | 200.00 |
| H. E. Bland | 4,575.00 | 1,079.45 | 3,496.36 | 349.64 | 34.97 | | 88.00 |
| T. R. Bradshaw | 2,885.90 | 245.00 | 2,640.90 | 264.21 | 26.45 | 1.00 | 24.00 |
| R. H. Brafford | 3,341.77 | 878.43 | 2,463.34 | 274.06 | 29.40 | | 20.50 |
| W. P. Brill, Jr. | 3,433.82 | 1,236.25 | 2,197.57 | 221.24 | 22.06 | | 35.00 |
| Martin R. Britton | 1,798.36 | | | 179.91 | 17.90 | | |
| J. W. & Mrs. Brooks | | | | 102.00 | 19.40 | | |
| Mrs. Eva B. Brown | | | | 14.00 | 1.40 | | |
| J. W. Bunch | 3,820.00 | 1,120.00 | 2,700.00 | 183.50 | 17.49 | | 400.00 |
| James W. Butler | | | | 341.26 | 33.74 | | |
| Ralston Butler | | | | | | | |
| Norman W. Butts | 4,450.00 | 490.00 | 3,960.00 | 400.00 | 40.00 | | 50.00 |
| Mrs. Pauline C. Knowles | 2,940.00 | 446.12 | 2,394.64 | 252.61 | 25.32 | | 10.00 |
| George A. Casper | 2,371.30 | 560.00 | 1,811.30 | 181.30 | 18.11 | | 32.40 |
| V. K. & Mrs. Clark | 3,675.00 | 700.00 | 2,975.00 | 322.00 | 34.20 | | 68.85 |
| Wiley T. Clark | 3,320.00 | 500.00 | 2,820.00 | 282.00 | | | 103.00 |
| Linwood F. Conner | | | | 50.00 | | | |
| W. M. Cordon | 625.00 | 153.30 | 471.70 | 100.00 | 10.00 | | 50.00 |
| O. C. Cowan | 1,710.00 | 490.00 | 1,220.00 | 122.00 | 17.20 | | 30.00 |
| W. A. Crawford | 3,025.50 | 700.00 | 2,325.50 | 75.00 | | | |
| C. C. Cribb | 4,465.00 | 1,175.00 | 3,290.00 | 329.00 | 32.90 | | 75.00 |
| F. L. Daniels | 3,850.00 | 350.00 | 3,500.00 | 350.00 | 35.00 | | 50.00 |
| Jesse G. Daniels | 2,331.96 | 360.72 | 1,971.24 | 197.12 | 19.72 | | 85.13 |
| T. L. Daughtry, Jr. | 1,618.14 | 1,000.00 | 618.14 | 50.00 | 5.00 | | 52.00 |
| L. P. Dennis | 1,710.50 | 100.00 | 1,710.50 | 75.00 | 7.05 | | 140.00 |
| Kenneth R. Dixon | 1,615.54 | 196.00 | 1,419.64 | 142.00 | 14.20 | | |
| E. W. Downing | 3,290.00 | 770.00 | 2,520.00 | 252.00 | 22.68 | | 55.00 |
| Donald G. Eatman | 1,039.94 | 129.41 | 910.53 | 9.75 | 1.25 | | |
| J. Everette Eatmon | 2,070.00 | 700.00 | 1,370.00 | 100.00 | 12.00 | | |
| J. B. Edwards | 3,341.79 | 459.39 | 2,882.40 | 288.24 | 28.87 | | 40.00 |
| L. V. Emmanuel | | | | 70.00 | 6.10 | | |
| James R. Evans | 449.10 | 536.27 | | 98.71 | 10.71 | | 39.00 |
| Ezra B. Fann | 2,611.37 | 545.87 | 2,065.50 | 206.55 | 20.60 | | 85.00 |
| W. J. Forehand | 2,882.50 | 898.50 | 1,984.50 | 198.50 | 19.85 | | 60.00 |
| M. D. Freeman | 3,338.30 | 255.50 | 3,082.80 | 312.06 | 31.00 | | 100.00 |
| D. F. Fulcher | 2,058.51 | 299.46 | 1,759.05 | 177.90 | 17.82 | 17.50 | |
| Joe T. Godwin | 2,832.42 | 71.63 | 2,820.31 | 108.74 | 8.15 | | 75.71 |
| T. H. Godwin | 3,225.00 | 1,100.00 | 2,125.00 | 222.50 | 22.25 | | 60.00 |
| Clayton Guthrie | 4,361.50 | 2,043.30 | 2,298.20 | 230.86 | 23.08 | | 36.85 |
| J. H. Guyton | 2,301.00 | 66.50 | 2,234.50 | 190.00 | | | 20.00 |
| Conrad N. Hall | 5,720.00 | 1,800.00 | 3,920.00 | 407.00 | 40.70 | 40.70 | 100.00 |
| Mrs. Dale Hawes | | | | | | | |
| R. E. Hawkins | 1,337.16 | 197.82 | 1,139.34 | 113.93 | 11.39 | | |
| T. B. Henry | 3,230.00 | 840.00 | 2,390.00 | 239.00 | 24.00 | | 100.00 |
| C. E. Hester | 1,505.90 | 331.03 | 1,836.90 | 150.59 | 15.00 | | 55.13 |
| G. S. Holliday | 1,550.00 | 500.00 | 1,050.00 | 105.00 | 16.00 | | |
| R. N. Hood | 5,000.00 | 622.02 | 4,379.98 | 438.41 | 43.84 | | 60.00 |
| Edsel G. Hooks | 5,105.00 | 149.80 | 4,955.20 | 548.00 | 56.55 | | 60.75 |
| B. C. & Mrs. Horrell | 4,824.10 | 1,400.00 | 3,424.10 | 250.00 | | | |
| R. L. & Mrs. Horton | 3,017.87 | 1,997.07 | 1,020.00 | 102.00 | 10.20 | 30.17 | |
| Marie Houser | | | | 295.00 | 30.00 | | |

# Ministers' Financial Report (Continued)

| NAME | Amount Received | Travel Expense | Net Receipts | Paid Conference Treasury | Paid Conference Retirement | Paid General Retirement | Paid Elsewhere |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. B. Howard | 3,995.00 | 550.00 | 3,445.00 | 372.50 | 38.00 | ..... | 90.50 |
| O. T. Howard | 3,920.00 | 770.00 | 3,150.00 | 320.00 | 25.00 | ..... | 35.00 |
| G. A. Howell | ..... | ..... | ..... | 204.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. B. Howell | 202.20 | 1,995.00 | 202.20 | 21.00 | 21.70 | ..... | ..... |
| W. M. Hudnell | 2,483.63 | 840.00 | 1,643.63 | 165.00 | 16.45 | ..... | 52.00 |
| Mrs. I. M. Huggins | 1,689.00 | 315.00 | 1,374.00 | 137.45 | 14.37 | ..... | ..... |
| James H. Jackson | 2,125.00 | 595.00 | 1,530.00 | 152.12 | 15.16 | ..... | 14.00 |
| Mrs. Viola Jarvis | 1,600.00 | 57.20 | 1,542.80 | 103.60 | 14.30 | ..... | 45.00 |
| J. D. Jayroe | 3,840.00 | 1,330.00 | 2,510.00 | 251.00 | 25.00 | ..... | 75.00 |
| Ralph W. Jernigan | 3,577.91 | ..... | 3,577.91 | 357.80 | 35.79 | ..... | 74.85 |
| Blonnie Johnson | ..... | ..... | ..... | 295.00 | 30.00 | ..... | ..... |
| H. E. Johnson | 4,170.00 | 1,358.00 | 2,812.00 | 320.00 | 32.00 | ..... | 237.05 |
| James W. Johnson | 3,600.00 | 600.00 | 3,000.00 | 300.00 | 30.00 | ..... | 75.00 |
| Ralph R. Johnson | 6,580.00 | ..... | 6,580.00 | 702.00 | 70.20 | 70.20 | 300.00 |
| Daniel J. Jones | 3,192.14 | 1,437.66 | 1,518.82 | 151.38 | 15.08 | ..... | 96.20 |
| Mrs. Doris Jones | 141.00 | ..... | 141.00 | 14.10 | 1.41 | ..... | 41.67 |
| Fred L. Jones | 3,190.00 | 500.00 | 2,690.00 | 270.00 | 30.00 | ..... | 72.22 |
| J. Paul & Mrs. Jones | 2,650.00 | 350.00 | 2,300.00 | 233.00 | 23.00 | ..... | 35.00 |
| Ralph Lambert | 3,320.00 | 320.00 | 3,000.00 | 300.00 | 30.00 | ..... | 57.00 |
| Elton Lancaster | 1,336.50 | 303.17 | ..... | 485.95 | 49.05 | ..... | 31.90 |
| L. L. Lassiter | 1,472.76 | ..... | 1,472.76 | 198.14 | 19.08 | ..... | 15.00 |
| J. B. Lee | 2,348.60 | 705.13 | 2,348.60 | 158.61 | 23.67 | ..... | 45.00 |
| J. Doner Lee | 4,600.00 | 980.00 | 3,620.00 | 356.00 | 35.60 | ..... | ..... |
| James D. Leggett | 1,032.00 | ..... | ..... | 80.60 | 4.04 | ..... | ..... |
| Bailey C. Lewis | 4,560.00 | 980.00 | 3,580.00 | 358.00 | 40.00 | ..... | 35.00 |
| T. E. Long, Jr. | 382.1 | 20.65 | 361.36 | 25.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mrs. E. Lowry | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5.10 | .56 | ..... | ..... |
| N. D. Lucas | 4,175.00 | 1,180.00 | 2,995.00 | 319.50 | 19.95 | ..... | ..... |
| L. A. Manning | 2,000.00 | 375.00 | 1,625.00 | 162.50 | 16.25 | ..... | 20.00 |
| H. D. Marshburn | 4,000.00 | 680.00 | 3,320.00 | 340.00 | 35.00 | ..... | 75.00 |
| Mrs. Louise Mayhue | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| George D. Melton | 1,512.00 | ..... | 1,512.00 | 185.90 | 1.90 | ..... | 10.00 |
| Johnnie C. Millard | 225.00 | ..... | 225.00 | 160.00 | 15.00 | ..... | ..... |
| *W. E. & Mrs. Morris | ..... | ..... | ..... | 646.50 | 64.50 | 50.00 | ..... |
| *(See Mr. Morris' report.) | | | | | | | |
| W. Harvey Morris | 4,230.00 | 630.00 | 3,600.00 | 390.00 | 37.00 | ..... | 411.00 |
| Mrs. Lynette Moseley | 1,029.61 | 221.20 | 808.41 | 72.00 | 9.00 | ..... | ..... |
| G. A. & Mrs. Murray | 1,582.00 | ..... | 1,582.00 | 159.51 | 14.30 | ..... | ..... |
| James McCandless | 3,300.00 | 640.00 | 2,120.00 | 210.20 | 21.02 | ..... | 60.00 |
| Mrs. Eugenia McCartney | 4,485.68 | 230.58 | 4,255.10 | 425.51 | 38.64 | ..... | ..... |
| M. D. McPherson | 2,990.00 | 840.00 | 2,150.00 | 215.00 | 21.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Lalleon Narron | 2,860.00 | 560.00 | 2,300.00 | 241.43 | 24.00 | ..... | 75.00 |
| Melvin Narron | ..... | ..... | ..... | 87.74 | 7.67 | ..... | ..... |
| L. C. Ormond | 1,761.75 | 350.00 | 1,411.65 | 143.51 | 15.91 | ..... | ..... |
| Elston & Mrs. Page | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jettie & Mrs. Parker | ..... | ..... | ..... | 130.63 | 24.35 | ..... | ..... |
| Alex Parson | 1,440.00 | 270.41 | 1,169.59 | 122.96 | 13.43 | ..... | ..... |
| H. M. Parson | 1,140.00 | 347.20 | 792.80 | 40.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Miss Luetta Paschall | 95.00 | ..... | 95.00 | 200.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mrs. Melba Paul | 4.40 | ..... | 4.40 | 5.35 | .14 | ..... | ..... |
| Durwood Pelletier | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| L. E. Peyton | 3,290.00 | 890.00 | 2,400.00 | 240.00 | 25.00 | ..... | 100.00 |
| Mrs. Effie Poland | 980.00 | 154.00 | 826.00 | 98.20 | 7.10 | ..... | 20.00 |
| C. D. Polston | 2,620.00 | 770.00 | 1,850.00 | 165.00 | 23.00 | ..... | 200.90 |
| Mrs. Lessie Polston | 2,380.00 | ..... | 2,380.00 | 236.00 | 31.00 | ..... | 195.00 |
| H. M. Pope | 4,043.82 | 193.20 | 3,850.62 | 443.82 | 44.85 | 177.77 | 20.00 |
| R. M. Pope | 3,700.00 | 1,150.00 | 2,550.00 | 255.00 | 25.00 | ..... | 75.00 |
| Ola L. Porter | 2,600.00 | 350.00 | 2,250.00 | 250.00 | 25.00 | ..... | 50.00 |
| H. C. Potter | 2,627.99 | 500.00 | 2,127.99 | 212.80 | 21.28 | ..... | ..... |
| Raymond Potter | 3,805.24 | 245.30 | 3,559.94 | 236.64 | 23.77 | ..... | ..... |
| McElree & Mrs. Purifoy | 4,566.00 | 1,400.00 | 3,166.00 | 312.50 | 31.25 | 9.47 | 92.80 |
| J. Kader Rawls | 2,387.63 | 241.36 | 2,146.27 | 214.63 | 21.47 | ..... | 31.00 |

# Ministers' Financial Report (Continued)

| NAME | Amount Received | Travel Expense | Net Receipts | Paid Conference Treasury | Paid Conference Retirement | Paid General Retirement | Paid Elsewhere |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W. P. Register | | | | | | | |
| Peter A. Ribis | 580.00 | | 580.00 | 336.00 | | | |
| Joe L. & Mrs. Russell | 3,525.00 | 1,260.00 | 2,226.00 | 226.50 | 22.65 | | 35.00 |
| Joe L. Russell, Jr. | 4,400.00 | 1,400.00 | 3,000.00 | 300.00 | | | 65.00 |
| J. M. Russell | 2,042.15 | 105.00 | 1,800.95 | 189.50 | 18.95 | | 100.00 |
| Miss Blanche Sasser | 2,592.00 | | 2,592.00 | 105.00 | 10.50 | | 79.50 |
| R. J. Sasser | 2,775.00 | 840.00 | 1,935.00 | 193.50 | 20.00 | | 100.00 |
| W. B. Satterfield | 3,700.00 | 1,200.00 | 2,500.00 | 200.00 | | | 50.00 |
| C. J. Seuis | 1,000.55 | | 1,000.50 | 105.50 | | | |
| H. A. Shirley | 3,139.73 | 285.60 | 2,854.13 | | | | |
| John W. Slye | 1,030.62 | 630.00 | 400.62 | 40.06 | 10.31 | 10.31 | |
| John A. Smith | 560.00 | 273.30 | | 155.00 | | | 40.00 |
| Miss Louise Smith | | | | | 12.00 | | |
| T. M. Spencer | 2,797.00 | 956.80 | 1,840.20 | 184.02 | 18.44 | | |
| J. B. Stone | 1,610.00 | 700.00 | 910.00 | 98.40 | 13.80 | | 40.00 |
| Miss Ethel Strickland | 474.30 | | 474.30 | 47.43 | 4.80 | 4.80 | 36.60 |
| R. C. Suggs | | | | | | | |
| C. P. Talbert | | | | | | | |
| K. H. Tart | | | | 600.00 | 60.00 | | 250.00 |
| Mrs. Odell Taylor | 1,532.20 | | 1,532.20 | 153.38 | 15.35 | | 50.50 |
| J. Albert Taylor | 2,345.00 | 404.74 | 1,940.26 | 25.00 | | | 57.00 |
| J. Moses & Mrs. Thomas | 1,880.00 | 880.00 | 1,000.00 | 100.00 | 10.00 | 40.00 | |
| W. W. Thomas | 2,313.20 | 350.00 | 1,963.20 | 196.32 | 19.63 | | |
| J. H. Thompson | 2,409.20 | 637.70 | 1,771.50 | 192.45 | 19.25 | | |
| W. E. Thompson | 4,725.00 | 1,050.00 | 3,675.00 | 370.00 | 50.00 | | 40.00 |
| T. O. Todd | 4,530.00 | 60.00 | 3,930.00 | 393.00 | 40.00 | | 100.00 |
| Elvin T. Tripp | 1,150.00 | 160.00 | 990.00 | 100.00 | | | |
| Tony Trogdon | 1,847.00 | | 1,847.00 | 185.00 | 18.47 | | |
| W. H. Turner | 3,072.63 | 517.72 | 2,554.91 | 255.41 | 23.60 | | |
| C. L. Turpin | 4,560.00 | 1,540.00 | 3,020.00 | 302.00 | 30.20 | | 235.00 |
| H. R. Turpin | 1,335.00 | 49.00 | 1,286.00 | 129.20 | 12.86 | | |
| L. E. Turpin | 2,955.00 | 560.00 | 2,395.00 | 239.00 | 41.63 | | 39.00 |
| Mrs. L. E. Turpin | 150.00 | | 150.00 | 15.00 | 1.50 | | |
| B. T. Underwood | | | | 302.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | |
| Eric Vernelson | 2,838.00 | 285.00 | 2,553.00 | 232.18 | 25.00 | | 50.00 |
| Lacie Vick | 992.76 | 307.50 | | 63.18 | 6.35 | | 14.00 |
| Wiley D. Vick | 3,250.00 | 900.00 | 2,350.00 | 180.00 | 5.00 | | 48.00 |
| B. R. Walker | 650.00 | | | 74.90 | 73.00 | 3.00 | |
| Graham Walker | 4,550.00 | 56.00 | 4,494.00 | 449.40 | 44.00 | | 200.00 |
| W. M. Watkins | 1,912.15 | 240.00 | 1,672.15 | 166.21 | 17.96 | | 44.80 |
| H. Willard Watson | 2,585.00 | 435.00 | 2,150.00 | 215.00 | 22.00 | | |
| T. Alvah Watson | 3,013.00 | 1,100.00 | 1,913.00 | 191.30 | 19.13 | | 65.00 |
| Fred Weaver | 1,337.00 | 150.72 | | 130.80 | 12.59 | | 2.00 |
| Margaret West | | | | 17.50 | | | |
| J. D. Wheeler | | | | | | | |
| S. L. Whichard | 4,315.00 | 910.00 | 3,405.00 | 301.00 | 32.00 | | 125.00 |
| King E. White | 4,280.00 | 1,100.00 | 3,180.00 | 318.00 | 31.80 | | 65.00 |
| Thad M. White | 1,430.00 | 700.00 | 730.00 | 73.00 | 7.30 | | 50.00 |
| W. K. White | 3,520.00 | 239.54 | 3,520.00 | 305.43 | 36.43 | | 106.31 |
| J. C. Whitfield | 569.68 | 226.58 | 234.10 | 37.67 | 3.43 | | |
| M. R. Whitfield | 3,607.13 | 301.00 | 3,306.13 | 330.51 | 33.05 | | 75.00 |
| Mrs. Effie Williams | 2,942.28 | 279.92 | | 265.43 | 26.46 | | 283.69 |
| J. Floyd Williams | 4,820.00 | 1,294.90 | 3,525.10 | 352.51 | 40.00 | | 238.69 |
| Jimmy C. Williams | 4,154.90 | 322.14 | 3,832.74 | 127.02 | 34.49 | | |
| J. Louis Williams | 446.00 | | 446.00 | 44.60 | 4.46 | | |
| Mrs. Martha Williams | 300.00 | 210.00 | | 43.52 | 4.57 | | |
| Roy O. Williams | 2,230.00 | 245.00 | 1,985.00 | 200.00 | 19.85 | | |
| S. J. Williams | 3,760.00 | 913.00 | 2,847.00 | 284.70 | 28.47 | | 281.77 |
| Archie Willis | | | | | | | |
| Mrs. Hazel Wilson | | | | 27.00 | 3.00 | | 78.00 |
| H. P. Woodard | 5,047.24 | 240.94 | 4,806.30 | 480.50 | 48.07 | | 83.65 |

# Ministers' Financial Report (Continued)

| NAME | Amount Received | Travel Expense | Net Receipts | Paid Conference Treasury | Paid Conference Retirement | Paid General Retirement | Paid Elsewhere |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS** | | | | | | | |
| J. W. Berry | | | | 257.48 | | 26.60 | |
| A. H. Butler | 1,621.92 | 50.00 | 1,571.92 | 100.00 | | | 134.92 |
| J. G. Crocker | | | | 91.00 | | | |
| David Davis | | | 240.00 | 24.00 | 2.50 | | |
| S. A. Fann | 3,924.81 | 750.00 | 2,544.81 | 269.23 | | 22.03 | |
| W. B. Godwin | | | | 100.00 | | 20.00 | |
| S. T. Harris | | | | 130.00 | | | |
| Jerome Hodges | | | | 240.00 | | 30.00 | |
| W. R. Johnson | | | | 142.00 | | 21.00 | |
| H. C. King | | | | 150.00 | | | |
| J. E. Knapp | | | | 194.00 | | | |
| L. C. Lassiter | | | | 147.00 | | 14.00 | |
| D. J. Little | | | | 108.00 | | | |
| C. R. McCartney | | | | 51.81 | | | |
| E. W. Price | | | | 46.00 | 9.00 | | |
| Mrs. Eva Rousseau | | | | 124.00 | | 14.00 | |
| Mrs. Willie Sheppard | | | | 90.13 | | | |
| J. J. Ward | | | | 85.00 | | | |
| J. W. Wellons | | | | 50.00 | | | |
| Sub-Totals | | | | $37,613.18 | $3,419.09 | | $642.85 |

**TOO LATE FOR 1960 MINUTES**

| MINISTER | Paid Conf. Treas. | Paid Conference Retirement | Paid Elsewhere |
|---|---|---|---|
| H. K. Autry | $ 11.85 | $ | $ |
| Alvin W. Bass | 25.00 | | |
| W. N. Bass | 10.00 | 1.00 | |
| Royce A. Beacham | | 16.50 | |
| T. E. Bizzell | | 7.51 | |
| H. E. Bland | 168.59 | 38.50 | |
| Ralston Butler | | 34.41 | |
| J. G. Crocker | 3.00 | | |
| M. D. Freeman | | 21.12 | |
| J. H. Guyton | | 14.60 | |
| R. E. Hawkins | 40.00 | 4.00 | |
| George A. Howell | | 14.02 | |
| W. M. Hudnell | 100.00 | 10.00 | |
| Linwood A. Manning | 161.00 | 16.00 | |
| Louise Mayhue | | 2.50 | |
| Jettie L. Parker | | 16.27 | |
| Raymond Potter | | 40.86 | |
| J. M. Russell | 100.00 | 10.00 | |
| W. W. Thomas | 42.00 | 11.80 | |
| Eric D. Vernelson | 20.00 | | |
| Thomas A. Watson | | 23.00 | |
| Fred Weaver | | 2.60 | |
| King E. White | 26.00 | 27.00 | |
| Archie Willis | 576.18 | 57.61 | |
| Totals | $38,896.80 | $3,788.39 | $642.85 |

## CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION FUND

### Receipts

| | |
|---|---|
| Ministers' tithes | $37,613.18 |
| Church tithes | 23,552.74 |
| Ministers' tithes (1959-1960) | 1,283.62 |
| Group Insurance premiums | 7,658.06 |
| Loans from Superannuate Fund | 8,550.00 |
| Temporary loan | 257.30 |
| W. E. Morris-to-Palestine project | 1,022.89 |
| Sale of Butters Church property | 1,800.00 |
| Rentals | 935.00 |
| Conference Evangel subscriptions | 605.00 |
| Tiffany Street Church on property | 450.00 |
| Woodland Avenue Church on property | 355.00 |
| Harkers Island, storm insurance | 370.60 |
| Conference Parsonage, storm insurance | 270.00 |
| Min. & Church Ex. Loan Fund, clerical expenses | 250.00 |
| Woman's Auxiliary, 1960 minutes | 81.00 |
| Christian Education Dept., 1960 minutes | 72.00 |
| Christian Workers Institute offerings | 47.91 |
| Pentecostal Freewill Baptist Church, CWI | 170.85 |
| Cuts | 17.80 |
| Initial fees | 3.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 18.08 |
| Total received | $85,384.03 |
| Balance from last year | 5,433.38 |
| Total to be accounted for | $90,817.41 |

### Disbursements

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| W. E. Morris, Superintendent, salary | | $ 5,455.00 |
| Conference and General, travel | | 1,283.75 |
| Palestine trip | | 1,022.89 |
| Conference Fire Insurance | $ 45.00 | |
| Parsonage and Office: Fuel Oil | 462.84 | |
| Water | 33.45 | |
| Telephones | 341.58 | |
| Electricity | 178.05 | |
| Maintenance & repair | 1,505.88 | |
| Mortgage interest | 660.00 | |
| | | $ 3,226.80 |
| Falcon: Gas | $ 8.10 | |
| Electricity | 476.44 | |
| Repair & maintenance | 523.80 | |
| Telephone | 69.06 | |
| Fire Insurance | 421.90 | |
| Mortgage interest | 600.00 | |
| J. W. Berry, Custodian | 600.00 | |
| | | 2,699.30 |
| O. T. Howard, Secretary, salary | | 270.00 |
| Ralph R. Johnson, Treasurer, salary | | 585.00 |
| Blanche E. Sasser, Office Secretary, salary | | 2,640.16 |
| Conference Board expenses | | 628.98 |
| Group Insurance | | 14,130.71 |
| Fire Insurance | | 119.06 |
| Conference Committees' expenses | | 89.81 |
| Property | | 10,474.21 |
| Temporary loan | | 257.30 |
| Interest | | 1,215.00 |
| Conference Evangel | | 755.57 |
| James W. Butler, Public Relations Director | | 35.00 |
| Equipment | | 774.62 |
| Office supplies | | 309.03 |

| | |
|---|---|
| 25% to Superannuate Fund | 15,614.90 |
| 14% to Evangelism Fund | 8,744.33 |
| 2% to Christian Education Department | 1,249.19 |
| 1% to General Retirement | 624.58 |
| General Administration | 3,890.67 |
| Funeral designs | 40.00 |
| Postage | 477.64 |
| 1960 Conference Minutes | 814.36 |
| Miscellaneous | 274.49 |
| Holmes Theological Seminary | 300.00 |
| Emmanuel College | 300.00 |
| Christian Action League | 100.00 |
| Honesty Bond premium | 45.00 |
| Initial Fees | 13.00 |
| Harkers Island Church, storm insurance | 370.60 |
| Ads in school annuals | 57.50 |
| Christmas gifts, Morris, Sasser, Johnson | 135.00 |
| Legal expenses | 138.25 |
| Total paid out | $79,888.00 |
| Cash balance | 10,939.41 |
| Total accounted for | $90,817.41 |

## SUPERANNUATE FUND

### Receipts

| | |
|---|---|
| Ministers' 1% | $ 3,788.39 |
| Conference 25% allocation | 15,614.90 |
| Loan, principal | 6,239.16 |
| Loans, interest | 3,221.68 |
| Loan Fees | 35.00 |
| Mrs. J. N. Williams | 125.53 |
| Father's Day offerings | 21.62 |
| Total Receipts | $29,046.28 |
| Balance from last year | 9,440.90 |
| Total to be accounted for | $38,487.18 |

### Disbursements

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Loans | | $13,304.53 |
| Retired Ministers' Benefits: | | |
| J. W. Berry | $ 910.90 | |
| A. H. Butler | 910.90 | |
| J. G. Crocker | 910.90 | |
| S. A. Fann | 910.90 | |
| W. B. Godwin | 910.90 | |
| S. T. Harris | 858.26 | |
| Jerome Hodges | 858.26 | |
| W. R. Johnson | 910.90 | |
| J. E. Knapp | 298.00 | |
| L. C. Lassiter | 910.90 | |
| D. J. Little | 910.90 | |
| C. R. McCartney | 346.00 | |
| E. W. Price | 245.20 | |
| Mrs. T. H. Rousseau | 910.90 | |
| Mrs. Willie D. Sheppard | 910.90 | |
| N. J. Ward | 670.62 | |
| J. W. Wellons | 661.42 | |
| David Davis (Temp.) | 340.31 | |
| | | $13,439.71 |
| Widows' Pensions: | | |
| Mrs. M. H. Alexander | $ 225.00 | |
| Mrs. W. L. Mayo | 335.00 | |
| Mrs. J. G. Spivey | 225.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Nathan Tyson | 205.75 | |
| Mrs. J. A. Howard | 310.58 | |
| Mrs. J. W. Wellons | 124.74 | |
| | | $ 1,426.07 |
| Sickness Assistance: | | |
| G. S. Holliday | $ 50.00 | |
| Mrs. Viola Jarvis | 50.00 | |
| L. C. Lassiter | 113.00 | |
| Mrs. Mae Thomas | 200.00 | |
| H. C. Potter | 100.00 | |
| | | $ 513.00 |
| Death Benefits: | | |
| Miss Mavis Lee Oakley | $ 100.00 | |
| Mrs. A. B. Howard | 100.00 | |
| Rev. J. W. Wellons | 100.00 | |
| | | $ 300.00 |
| Moving Rev. J. E. Knapp | | 125.72 |
| Refund | | 3.48 |
| Total Paid out | | $29,112.51 |
| Cash Balance | | 9,374.67 |
| Total Accounted for | | $38,487.18 |

## EVANGELISM FUND

### Receipts

| | |
|---|---|
| Conference 14% allocation | $ 8,744.33 |
| W. B. Corbett | 100.00 |
| Total Receipts | $ 8,844.33 |
| Balance from last year | 3,001.24 |
| Total to be accounted for | $11,845.57 |

### Disbursements

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Area Evangelists: | | |
| R. H. Brafford, moving | $ 42.00 | |
| R. H. Brafford, supplement | 1,319.25 | |
| Clayton Guthrie, supplement | 1,690.95 | |
| N. D. Lucas, supplement | 2,051.25 | |
| | | 5,103.45 |
| Pastors' supplements: | | |
| W. N. Bass | $ 25.00 | |
| Forrest L. Daniels | 25.00 | |
| Donald G. Eatman | 200.00 | |
| J. M. Thomas | 125.00 | |
| Tony Trogdon | 25.00 | |
| W. M. Watkins | 25.00 | |
| Miss Margaret West | 108.00 | |
| | | 533.00 |
| Evangelists' supplements: | | |
| R. L. Horton | $ 205.00 | |
| | | 205.00 |
| Aid to Churches on Property: | | |
| Bridgeton | $ 300.00 | |
| Dover | 100.00 | |
| Fremont | 110.00 | |
| Shiloh (R. D.) | 100.00 | |
| Sneads Ferry | 50.00 | |
| Tyndall Grove | 50.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Verona | 200.00 | |
| Smithfield | 1,000.00 | |
| | | $ 1,910.00 |
| Student Allowances: | | |
| Jesse G. Daniels | $ 50.00 | |
| W. J. Forehand | 50.00 | |
| | | $ 100.00 |
| Evangelists' Allowances: | | |
| Jesse G. Daniels | $ 75.00 | |
| Louie P. Dennis | 75.00 | |
| Kenneth R. Dixon | 150.00 | |
| R. L. & Mrs. Horton | 112.50 | |
| W. H. Turner | 150.00 | |
| | | $ 1,482.50 |
| Literature | | 64.62 |
| Legal services | | 25.00 |
| Board expenses | | 97.89 |
| Total paid out | | $ 8,601.46 |
| Cash balance | | 3,244.11 |
| Total Accounted for | | $11,845.57 |

The amount paid retired ministers includes $10.00 for Christmas. The amount paid widows includes $5.00 for Christmas.

## MINISTERIAL AND CHURCH EXTENSION LOAN FUND

### Receipts

| | |
|---|---|
| Deposits | $40,039.19 |
| Loans (Principal) | 33,335.26 |
| Interest | 7,172.49 |
| Fees | 337.00 |
| Total Receipts | $80,883.94 |
| Balance from last year | 11,309.48 |
| Total to be accounted for | $92,193.42 |

### Disbursements

| | |
|---|---|
| Loans | $ 58,548.18 |
| Dividends | 6,690.18 |
| Bond redemption | 14,462.10 |
| Contingency Fund | 4,099.68 |
| Administrative expense | 465.40 |
| Total Paid Out | $ 84,265.54 |
| Cash on Hand | 7,927.88 |
| Total accounted for | $ 92,193.42 |

## BALANCE SHEET

### Assets

| | |
|---|---|
| Accounts Receivable | $139,766.64 |
| Cash on hand | 7,930.47 |
| Contingency Fund | 5,398.47 |
| Total assets | $153,095.58 |

### Liabilities

| | |
|---|---|
| Accounts Payable | $146,929.92 |
| Undivided surplus | 6,165.66 |
| Total Liabilities | $153,095.58 |

## REMITTANCES BY CHURCHES

| Church | Conf. Tithes | Gen. Purposes |
|---|---|---|
| Abbottsburg | $ 35.00 | $ 139.79 |
| Aberdeen | 52.20 | 6.33 |
| Airboro | 100.35 | 165.27 |
| Alliance | 2.00 | 127.02 |
| Ayden | 43.43 | 5.00 |
| Bailey | 59.35 | 19.39 |
| Beaufort | 10.00 | 73.23 |
| Belfast | 441.19 | 393.30 |
| Belhaven | ------ | 269.56 |
| Benson | 50.00 | 187.40 |
| Bethany | 190.00 | 491.97 |
| Bethel | 59.27 | 649.00 |
| Bizzells Grove | 636.27 | 787.58 |
| Black Creek | ------ | ------ |
| Boardman | 106.70 | 9.00 |
| Bridgeton | 25.95 | ------ |
| Calvary (F. D.) | ------ | ------ |
| Calvary (V. D.) | 100.00 | 168.35 |
| Calypso | 126.71 | 44.04 |
| Caraleigh | 113.25 | 20.76 |
| Carson Memorial | 99.80 | 155.81 |
| Chadbourn | 180.74 | 93.26 |
| Clarkton | ------ | 37.40 |
| Clayton | 123.02 | 31.37 |
| Clinton | 50.00 | 278.61 |
| Culbreth Memorial | 412.95 | 862.27 |
| Darlington | 51.59 | 5.00 |
| Deavers Chapel | 5.35 | ------ |
| Dover | 67.73 | 7.00 |
| Ebenezer | 476.17 | 218.96 |
| Elizabethtown | 26.43 | 15.40 |
| Emmanuel | 314.66 | 229.15 |
| Faison | 44.29 | 36.00 |
| Farmville | 76.60 | ------ |
| Fremont | 37.75 | 38.31 |
| Friendship | 153.31 | 43.63 |
| Fuquay Springs | 141.46 | 127.77 |
| Garland | 16.00 | 73.85 |
| Goose Creek | ------ | 7.16 |
| Goshen | 108.46 | 113.19 |
| Gospel Tabernacle | 175.00 | 852.73 |
| Graham Chapel | 192.66 | 72.19 |
| Greenleaf | 58.06 | 12.75 |
| Greenville First | 507.60 | 2,277.52 |
| Grifton | ------ | 2.60 |
| Grimesland | 197.16 | 77.43 |
| Gum Chapel | 60.00 | 124.05 |
| Harkers Island | 200.00 | 377.64 |
| Hobgood | ------ | 75.40 |
| Hobucken | 7.28 | 8.67 |
| Hodges Chapel | 422.12 | 424.87 |
| Holland Chapel | 140.33 | 78.30 |
| Holly Hill | 261.34 | 156.30 |
| Hood Memorial | 219.45 | 286.19 |
| Hopewell | 248.84 | 84.12 |
| Jacksonville | ------ | 160.25 |
| Jamesville | 4.00 | ---- |
| Jones Grove | 65.50 | 93.87 |
| Kenly | 230.58 | 203.28 |
| Kinston | 504.35 | 299.21 |
| Lamm's Grove | 176.62 | 285.80 |
| Lowland | 10.00 | 2.00 |
| Lumberton | 380.45 | 479.03 |

| Church | Conf. Tithes | Gen. Purposes |
|---|---|---|
| Manleys Grove | 32.61 | 88.50 |
| Meadowbrook | 84.83 | 27.92 |
| Merritt Chapel | 48.80 | 75.07 |
| Micro | 25.57 | 29.02 |
| Middlesex | 11.78 | 25.50 |
| Millennium | 165.00 | 316.96 |
| Moores Chapel | 585.61 | 988.21 |
| Morehead City | ------ | 184.68 |
| Mount Carmel | 486.56 | 476.51 |
| Mount Olive (W. D.) | 247.17 | 179.13 |
| Mount Olive (G. D.) | 161.46 | 80.29 |
| New Bern First | 251.05 | 236.57 |
| New Hope | 23.53 | ------ |
| New Hopewell | 12.45 | 25.51 |
| Niagara | 109.08 | 75.15 |
| Oak Ridge | 67.69 | 60.00 |
| Oak Street | 980.18 | 1,855.72 |
| Oriental | 45.61 | 55.66 |
| Penderlea | 108.26 | 13.00 |
| Peniel | 152.63 | 132.27 |
| Person Street | 986.97 | 1,197.18 |
| Pikes Cross Roads | ------ | 53.00 |
| Pinetown | 134.00 | 187.59 |
| Pink Hill | 136.96 | 36.95 |
| Raeford | 47.67 | 58.63 |
| Red Springs | 139.22 | 134.55 |
| Reelsboro | 168.13 | 186.26 |
| Rehoboth | 172.23 | 308.98 |
| Roanoke Rapids | 700.00 | 1,084.67 |
| Robersonville | 10.00 | 74.31 |
| Rocky Mount | 586.83 | 308.16 |
| Roper | 295.99 | 140.85 |
| St. John | ------ | 71.00 |
| St. Matthew | 60.00 | 254.75 |
| St. Paul | 678.07 | 313.50 |
| St. Pauls | 288.35 | 85.00 |
| Salter Path | 52.03 | 11.72 |
| Sanford | 10.00 | 95.82 |
| Scotland Neck | ------ | 286.01 |
| Selma | ------ | 36.22 |
| Sharon | 204.58 | 241.00 |
| Shelmerdine | 114.00 | 76.06 |
| Shiloh (F. D.) | 138.29 | 122.55 |
| Shiloh (R. D.) | 512.05 | 303.85 |
| Sims | 26.21 | 15.00 |
| Smithfield | 90.54 | 193.11 |
| Sneads Ferry | 24.00 | 6.00 |
| Spring Hope | ------ | 33.00 |
| Springs Creek | 64.27 | 81.27 |
| Stedman | 161.22 | 67.30 |
| Swansboro | 19.64 | 125.65 |
| Swanquarter | 31.60 | 98.00 |
| Tabernacle | 150.00 | 121.60 |
| Tarboro | 1,318.30 | 2,518.06 |
| Taylors Chapel | 34.63 | 20.00 |
| Thomas Chapel | 300.00 | 26.70 |
| Thompson Shapel | 114.85 | 46.34 |
| Thunder Swamp | 200.00 | 349.63 |
| Tiffany Street | 174.76 | 93.56 |
| Trinity | ------ | 3.00 |
| Tyndall Grove | 101.98 | 68.42 |
| Vanceboro | 40.00 | 143.76 |
| Vaughan's Chapel | 53.87 | 56.36 |
| Verona | ------ | ------ |

| Church | Conf. Tithes | Gen. Purposes |
|---|---|---|
| Vick's Chapel | 14.73 | 14.20 |
| Wades Point | 81.19 | 61.00 |
| Wakelon | 38.72 | 69.34 |
| Wallace | 401.93 | 102.79 |
| Warsaw | 34.50 | 34.84 |
| Washington | 124.68 | 95.61 |
| Weldon | 154.00 | 113.00 |
| West Area | 329.30 | 232.45 |
| Whiteville | 450.00 | 7,128.90 |
| Whitley | 269.48 | 70.00 |
| Williamston | 145.00 | 315.00 |
| Wilmington First | 100.00 | 208.00 |
| Wilmington Fourth Street | 10.00 | 33.00 |
| Wilson | 472.78 | 546.22 |
| Windsor | 203.08 | 203.84 |
| Winterville | 173.92 | 60.00 |
| Woodland Avenue | 69.00 | 27.28 |
| Falcon Camp Meeting | ------ | 1,825.70 |
| Piney Grove Camp Meeting | ------ | 628.70 |
| Individuals | ------ | 305.00 |
| Totals | $23,552.74 | $39,701.24 |

## FUNDS RECEIVED AND REMITTED TO GENERAL TREASURER W. W. CARTER ON A MONTH BY MONTH BASIS

| | |
|---|---|
| General Budgetary Purposes | $39,684.96 |
| General Administration | 3,890.67 |
| General Retirement | 1,112.79 |
| General Brotherhood | 607.00 |

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DIVISION OF LABOR

Presiding Officer—Bishop Joseph A. Synan
Assistant General Superintendent—W. H. Turner
Conference Superintendent—W. Eddie Morris
Assistant Superintendent—J. Floyd Williams
Secretary—O. T. Howard
Treasurer—Ralph R. Johnson
Board Member—T. O. Todd
Public Relations Director—James W. Butler
Director of Christian Education—C. L. Turpin

### AREA NO. I

Area Evangelist—R. H. Brafford

*Jacksonville District*

Beaufort—H. C. Potter
Graham's Chapel—Donald G. Eatmon
Harkers Island—S. L. Whichard
Hood Memorial—R. N. Hood
Jacksonville—M. D. McPherson
Morehead City—Lalleon Narron
New Bern—J. D. Jayroe
Penderlea—Mrs. Pauline Caddell Knowles
Salter Path—J. M. Russell
Sneads Ferry—To be supplied
Swansboro—Haywood Kellum
Verona—L. E. Turpin, Mrs. Turpin, assistant
Wallace—J. Paul Jones, Mrs. Jones, assistant
Wilmington First—King E. White
*Evangelists:* Mrs. Hazel Wilson, Mrs. I. S. Taylor, Joseph Guthrie, L. C. Ormond

*Fayetteville District*

Benson—R. W. Jernigan
Clinton—Ralph R. Johnson
Culbreth Memorial—R. M. Pope
Garland—Tony Trogdon
Goshen—James H. Jackson
Gospel Tabernacle—J. Doner Lee
Holland's Chapel—Perry G. Autry
Mamers—Robert C. Hawkins
Mount Carmel—H. E. Johnson
Oak Ridge—Eric D. Vernelson
Peniel—H. M. Pope
Person Street—W. Harvey Morris
St. Matthew—James H. Jackson
Sanford—T. H. Godwin
Sharon—Forest L. Daniels
Shiloh (Indian)—McElree Purifoy, Mrs. Purifoy, assistant
Stedman—Kenneth H. Tart
Tyndall Grove—Garland A. Murray, Mrs. Murray, assistant
West Area—Mrs. I. M. Huggins
Woodland Avenue (Sanford)—To be supplied

*Evangelists:* Mrs. Margaret Bell, Miss Luetta Paschall, L. V. Emmanuel

*Whiteville District*

Abbottsburg—Linwood F. Conner
Aberdeen—C. E. Hester
Boardman—Mrs. Viola Jarvis
Calvary—J. H. Guyton
Chadbourn—W. J. Forehand
Clarkton—Graham Walker
Elizabethtown—Mrs. C. R. McCartney
Lumberton—Bailey C. Lewis
Mount Olive (Pembroke)—H. Willard Watson
Raeford—Paul C. Jackson
Red Springs—J. B. Stone
St. Pauls—W. M. Watkins
Whiteville—B. T. Underwood
Wilmington 4th Street—Glenn I. Bailey
*Evangelists:* Elzetter Lowry, C. P. Talbert, Elvin T. Tripp, B. R. Walker, C. D. Polston.

AREA NO. II

Area Evangelist: Clayton Guthrie

*Vanceboro District*

Alliance—James McCandless
Bridgeton—H. M. Parson
Calvary—H. P. Woodard
Dover—J. H. Thompson
Friendship—Kenneth R. Dixon
Goose Creek—J. Louis Williams
Hobucken—Jimmy Cole Williams
Hodges Chapel—Ezra B. Fann
Holly Hill—Samuel L. Weaver
Hopewell—J. B. Edwards
Lowland—Kenneth R. Dixon
New Hope—Linwood A. Manning
Oriental—H. M. Parson
Reelsboro—Alex Parson
Shelmerdine—W. B. Howell
Springs Creek—John A. Smith
Trinity—John A. Smith
Vanceboro—J. Everette Eatmon
*Evangelist:* Mrs. Louise Mayhue.

*Greenville District*

Ayden—To be supplied
Black Creek—Mrs. Wilton Bailey
Carson Memorial—Peter A. Ribis
Deaver's Chapel—To be supplied
Farmville—W. M. Hudnell
Greenville—W. E. Thompson
Grifton—Fred Weaver
Grimesland—Roy O. Williams

Kinston First—S. J. Williams
Meadowbrook—T. R. Bradshaw
Pink Hill—J. B. Lee
St. Paul—Joe L. Russell, Jr.
Tiffany St. (Kinston)—Thad M. White
Wilson—B. C. Horrell, Mrs. Horrell, assistant
Winterville—Ola Porter
*Evangelists:* Mrs. Alvin W. Bass, Mrs. Lynette Moseley

*Tarboro District*

Darlington—L. P. Dennis
Ebenezer—A. B. Howard
Gum Chapel—Mrs. Lessie Polston
Hobgood—O. C. Cowan
Merritt's Chapel—T. V. Hux
Millennium—Raymond Potter
Roanoke Rapids—H. D. Marshburn
Rocky Mount—Joe L. Russell, Sr., Mrs. Russell, assisitant
Scotland Neck—V. K. Clark, Mrs. Clark assistant
Spring Hope—Fred L. Jones
Tarboro—J. Floyd Williams
Taylor's Chapel—Francis P. Whitley
Thomas Chapel—J. Moses Thomas, Mrs. Thomas, assistant
Thompson Chapel—Mrs. Effie Poland
Vaughan's Chapel—Melvin Narron
Vick's Chapel—To be supplied
Weldon—W. K. White
*Evangelists:* Mrs. Elma Ackenback, Mrs. Eva Bell Brown, Martin R. Britton, L. L. Lassiter, Mrs. Doris Jones, T. E. Long, Jr.

*Raleigh District*

Bailey—M. D. Freeman
Caraleigh—Royce A. Beacham
Clayton—John W. Slye
Emmanuel (Raleigh)—C. C. Cribb
Fuquay Springs—Hubert E. Bland
Kenly—Marvin R. Whitfield
Lamm's Grove—W. B. Satterfield
Micro—James R. Evans
Middlesex—J. Albert Taylor
Moore's Chapel—L. E. Peyton
Selma—T. E. Bizzell
Shiloh—O. T. Howard
Sims—Joe T. Godwin
Smithfield—James W. Johnson

*Evangelists:* Blonnie Johnson, Marie Houser, Mrs. Melba Paul, George D. Melton, Mrs. Lacie Vick, J. D. Wheeler, J. H. Norton

*Missionaries on Furlough:* Miss Ethel Strickland, Mrs. W. H. Turner.

*Missionaries on the Field:* J. W. and Mrs. Brooks, Ralston Bulter, Elston and Mrs. Page, Jettie L. and Mrs. Parker, John B. and Mrs. Parker, Miss Louise Smith.

*Superannuated*

W. N. Bass (temporarily), J. W. Berry, A. H. Butler, J. G. Crocker, David Davis, S. A. Fann, D. F. Fulcher (temporarily), W. B. Godwin, S. T. Harris, Jerome Hodges, W. R. Johnson, H. C. King, J. E. Knapp, L. C. Lassiter, D. J. Little, C. R. McCartney, E. W. Price, Mrs. T. H. Rousseau, C. J. Seuis (temporarily), Mrs. W. D. Sheppard, N. J. Ward.

*Goldsboro District*

Airboro—Ralph W. Lambert
Belfast—W. A. Crawford
Bizzell Grove—R. J. Sasser
Calypso—Margaret West
Faison—J. C. Millard
Fremont—Edsel Hooks
Greenleaf—W. G. Batten
Jones Grove—Elton E. Lancaster
Manley's Grove—W. P. Brill
Mount Olive—R. L. Horton, Mrs. Horton
New Hopewell—Daniel J. Jones
Niagara—Margaret West
Oak Street—T. O. Todd
Pike's Cross Roads—W. W. Thomas
St. John—H. A. Shirley
Tabernacle—Conrad N. Hall
Thunder Swamp—Wiley D. Vick
Warsaw—Jesse G. Daniels
Whitley—Harold R. Turpin

*Evangelists:* T. L. Daughtry, Jr., G. A. Howell, Blanche Sasser, Mrs. Daisy Morris, Jimmy C. Whitfield, Mrs. Effie Williams

Area No. III

Area Evangelist: N. Doner Lucas.

*Williamston District*

Belhaven—J. W. Bunch
Bethany—Norman W. Butts
Bethel—Wiley T. Clark
Jamesville—G. S. Holliday
Pinetown—T. M. Spencer
Rehoboth—W. B. Howell
Robersonville—T. Alvah Watson
Roper—E. W. Downing
Swanquarter—T. M. Spencer
Wade's Point—W. M. Cordon
Wakelon—J. Kader Rawls
Washington—George A. Casper
Williamston—T. B. Henry
Windsor—Haywood Price

*Evangelists:* Mrs. Dale G. Hawes, James D. Leggette, Mrs. Martha Williams

*Signed:* W. Eddie Morris, Chairman; J. Floyd Williams, O. T. Howard, Secretary; Ralph R. Johnson, T. O. Todd

# Statistical Report

| CHURCH | Members at Beginning (Including Nominal Members) | Received by Letter | Received by Profession | Dropped | Withdrew | Died | Church Letter Granted | Commendation Letter Granted | Members at Close | Nominal Members (Ministers) | Officers | Number Services | Average Attendance | Pastoral Visits | Number Saved | Number Sanctified | Number Baptized With Holy Spirit |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Jacksonville District:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort | 36 | | 6 | | | 1 | | | 41 | 3 | 7 | 177 | | | 5 | 3 | |
| Graham Chapel | 19 | | | 1 | | | | | 18 | 1 | 7 | 102 | | | | | |
| Harkers Island | 84 | | | | | | | | 84 | 1 | 7 | 94 | | 650 | 3 | 2 | |
| Hood Memorial | 21 | | | | | | 1 | | 20 | 2 | 5 | 134 | 35 | 172 | 9 | 2 | |
| Jacksonville | 60 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 64 | 2 | 5 | 158 | | | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Morehead City | 115 | | 5 | 15 | | | | 5 | 100 | 2 | 7 | 94 | | 300 | 11 | 8 | |
| New Bern | 77 | | 20 | | 2 | | | | 95 | 6 | 7 | 158 | 115 | | 18 | 14 | 14 |
| Penderlea | 35 | | | | | | | | 35 | | 5 | 75 | | | | | |
| Salter Path | 19 | 4 | 9 | | | | | | 32 | | 2 | 130 | 25 | 116 | 17 | 15 | 10 |
| Snead's Ferry | 21 | | 5 | 5 | | | | | 21 | | 5 | 116 | 20 | 39 | 31 | 2 | 2 |
| Swansboro | 10 | | | | | | | | 10 | 1 | 3 | 158 | | | | | |
| Verona | 25 | 3 | 8 | 3 | | | | | 33 | 2 | 5 | 60 | 20 | | 1 | | |
| Wallace | 113 | | 7 | | | | | | 120 | 1 | 7 | 126 | | 279 | 28 | 9 | 3 |
| Wilmington First | 142 | | 8 | | | | | | 150 | 1 | 7 | 200 | | | 35 | 14 | 7 |
| Totals | 777 | 9 | 70 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 823 | 22 | 79 | 1,782 | 215 | 1556 | 166 | 71 | 38 |
| **Fayetteville District:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benson | 36 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 37 | | 5 | 115 | | | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| Clinton | 75 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | 80 | 2 | 7 | 200 | | | | | |
| Culbreth Memorial | 174 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | 170 | 8 | 5 | 144 | | | 26 | 9 | 3 |
| Garland | 23 | | | | | | | | 23 | 1 | 3 | 66 | | | 14 | 6 | 1 |
| Goshen | 56 | | | 2 | | | | | 54 | 1 | 7 | 36 | 85 | | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Gospel Tab. | 173 | | 18 | | | 3 | 4 | | 184 | | 9 | 306 | | 977 | 46 | 23 | 16 |
| Holland's Chapel | 39 | | 1 | | | | | | 40 | | 4 | 75 | | | 13 | 6 | 1 |
| Mount Carmel | 155 | 2 | 11 | | | | 2 | | 166 | 4 | 28 | 218 | | 603 | 35 | 12 | 7 |
| Oak Ridge | 19 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 22 | 2 | 5 | 125 | | | 7 | 2 | |
| Peniel | 25 | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 23 | | 5 | 102 | 28 | | 2 | | |
| Person Street | 188 | 1 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 193 | 1 | 9 | 300 | | | 14 | 3 | 1 |
| Sanford | 98 | | | | | 1 | 8 | | 89 | 1 | 7 | 125 | | | 12 | 7 | 1 |
| Sharon | 56 | 10 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 70 | 7 | 17 | 124 | | 500 | 8 | | |
| Shiloh (Indian) | 41 | | 1 | | | | | | 42 | 1 | 5 | 86 | | | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| St. Matthew | 45 | | 1 | | | | | | 46 | | 5 | 100 | | | | | |
| Stedman | 35 | | 5 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 5 | 125 | 30 | | | | |
| Tyndall Grove | 52 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | 8 | | 47 | 2 | 5 | 105 | | | | | |
| West Area | 44 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | | 2 | 46 | 2 | 5 | 196 | | 486 | 11 | 4 | 2 |
| Woodland Avenue | 17 | | 7 | 3 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Woodland Avenue | 17 | 7 | 3 | 2 | | | | | 25 | 1 | 3 | 130 | | | 9 | 3 | |
| Totals | 1351 | 29 | 67 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 32 | 2 | 1393 | 33 | 139 | 2,678 | 143 | 2566 | 214 | 83 | 36 |
| Whiteville District: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abbottsburg | 31 | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | 22 | 1 | 6 | 50 | 45 | | 2 | | |
| Aberdeen | 26 | | | | 1 | | | | 25 | 3 | 2 | 138 | 20 | 128 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| Boardman | 26 | | | | | | | | 26 | 1 | 5 | 26 | | | | | |
| Calvary | 7 | | | 1 | | | | | 6 | 1 | 3 | 75 | | | | | |
| Chadbourn | 29 | | 13 | | 2 | | | | 40 | 2 | 4 | 136 | 40 | 235 | 33 | 10 | 2 |
| Clarkton | 8 | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| Elizabethtown | 18 | | | | | | | | 18 | | 5 | 125 | | | | | |
| Lumberton | 103 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 | 3 | | 96 | 2 | 5 | 174 | | | 1 | | |
| *Mount Olive | 74 | | 7 | | | 1 | | | 80 | | 8 | 130 | 76 | 128 | 14 | 2 | 2 |
| Raeford | 12 | 3 | | 6 | | | | | 9 | 1 | 2 | 101 | 68 | 100 | 2 | | |
| Red Springs | 47 | | | 4 | | | 2 | | 41 | | 5 | 200 | | | | | |
| St. Pauls | 46 | | | | | | | | 46 | | 6 | 132 | | | 10 | 2 | |
| Whiteville | 86 | | | 2 | | 1 | 4 | | 79 | 3 | 7 | 186 | | | 30 | 3 | |
| Wilmington 4th St. | 50 | | 6 | | | | 4 | | 52 | | 7 | 118 | | 324 | 16 | 4 | 1 |
| Totals | 563 | 3 | 30 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 15 | | 548 | 14 | 65 | 1,591 | 249 | 915 | 113 | 25 | 7 |
| Vanceboro District: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alliance | 39 | | 2 | | | | | | 41 | 2 | 7 | 150 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Bridgeton | 6 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 10 | 2 | 3 | 51 | 25 | 100 | 3 | 1 | |
| Calvary | 14 | | 1 | | | | | | 15 | 1 | 3 | 200 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Dover | 26 | | 3 | | | | | | 29 | 1 | 5 | 105 | 20 | | 14 | 7 | 1 |
| Friendship | 20 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 19 | 1 | 4 | 109 | | | | | |
| Goose Creek | 10 | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 12 | | 3 | 208 | | | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| Hobucken | 18 | | | | | | | | 18 | | 3 | 44 | 30 | | | | |
| Hodges Chapel | 67 | | 9 | | | | | | 76 | 3 | 7 | 156 | | | 11 | 5 | |
| Holly Hill | 42 | | 2 | | | | | | 44 | 1 | 4 | 153 | 50 | | | 1 | |
| Hopewell | 62 | | 8 | | | | | | 70 | | 7 | 124 | 48 | | | | |
| Lowland | 22 | | 1 | | 6 | | | | 17 | 2 | 3 | 100 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| New Hope | 10 | | | | 1 | | | | 9 | | 3 | 49 | | 126 | | | |
| Oriental | 7 | | 3 | | | 1 | | | 9 | | 3 | 50 | | | | | |
| Reelsboro | 26 | | | | | 1 | | | 25 | 3 | 3 | 153 | | | 3 | 1 | |
| Shelmerdine | 41 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | 41 | | 3 | 115 | | | | | |
| Springs Creek | 11 | | | | | | | | 11 | | 3 | 146 | | | | | |
| Trinity | 13 | | | | | 1 | | | 12 | | 3 | 75 | | 26 | | | |
| Vanceboro | 42 | | 2 | | | | | 3 | 41 | 1 | 5 | 150 | | | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Totals | 476 | 4 | 38 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 499 | 17 | 72 | 2,138 | 173 | 252 | 51 | 28 | 11 |
| Greenville District: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ayden | 5 | | | | | | | | 5 | | 2 | 86 | 20 | | | | |
| Black Creek | 11 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 11 | | 3 | 50 | | | 2 | | |
| Carson Memorial | 58 | 1 | 3 | 7 | | | | | 55 | | 5 | 109 | | | 4 | 2 | |
| Deavers Chapel | 23 | | | | | | | | 23 | | | | | | | | |
| Farmville | 33 | | | 2 | | | | | 31 | | 5 | 200 | | | 4 | | 1 |
| Greenville | 159 | | 9 | 3 | | | | | 165 | | 8 | 300 | | | | | |
| Grifton | 16 | | | | | | 1 | | 15 | | 5 | 100 | | | | | |
| Grimesland | 63 | | 11 | 6 | | | | | 68 | 4 | 7 | 200 | 45 | | 29 | 19 | 13 |

*Indian.

## Statistical Report, continued

| CHURCH | Members at Beginning (Including Nominal Members) | Received by Letter | Received by Profession | Dropped | Withdrew | Died | Church Letter Granted | Commendation Letter Granted | Members at Close | Nominal Members (Ministers) | Officers | Number Services | Average Attendance | Pastoral Visits | Number Saved | Number Sanctified | Number Baptized With Holy Spirit |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kinston First | 95 | 1 | 41 | | | 1 | 1 | | 135 | 3 | 6 | 159 | | | 55 | 28 | 26 |
| Meadowbrook | 24 | | 3 | | | | | | 27 | | 5 | 114 | | | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Pink Hill | 18 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 21 | 2 | 5 | 130 | | 150 | 6 | 2 | |
| St. Paul | 122 | | 10 | | | | 5 | | 127 | 3 | 7 | 132 | | | 10 | 5 | 2 |
| Tiffany Street | 19 | 3 | 5 | | | 1 | | | 26 | 1 | 5 | 168 | | | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Wilson | 158 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 163 | 4 | 7 | 165 | | | 21 | 7 | 2 |
| Winterville | 48 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 48 | | 4 | 114 | | 200 | 15 | 5 | |
| Totals | 852 | 16 | 88 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 10 | | 920 | 17 | 74 | 2,047 | 65 | 350 | 151 | 75 | 48 |
| Goldsboro District: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Airboro | 25 | 4 | 7 | | | | 4 | | 32 | | 3 | 208 | 25 | | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| Belfast | 67 | | 9 | 3 | | | 1 | | 72 | 1 | 6 | 164 | | | 20 | 12 | 4 |
| Bizzell Grove | 97 | 6 | 4 | | 2 | | | | 105 | 6 | 7 | 300 | | | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| Calypso | 20 | | | | | | 1 | | 19 | | 4 | 52 | | | | | |
| Faison | 24 | | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | 21 | | 6 | 75 | | | 3 | | 1 |
| **Fremont | | | 8 | | | | | | 8 | | 4 | 67 | 22 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Greenleaf | 29 | 2 | 13 | | 3 | 1 | | | 40 | 3 | 6 | 102 | 60 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Jones Grove | 47 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | 53 | 2 | 5 | 153 | | | 13 | 3 | 3 |
| Manleys Grove | 33 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 36 | 1 | 4 | 165 | 30 | 50 | 17 | 14 | 9 |
| Mount Olive | 25 | 2 | 14 | 1 | | | | | 40 | 2 | 6 | 157 | | 982 | 71 | 5 | 2 |
| New Hopewell | 9 | | | | | | | | 9 | 1 | 3 | 185 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Niagara | 50 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | 46 | 3 | 5 | 92 | | | 10 | 7 | 1 |
| Oak Street | 231 | 8 | | | | 9 | 7 | | 223 | 5 | 12 | 162 | | | 7 | 2 | |
| Pikes Cross Rds. | 37 | | 1 | | | | | | 38 | 4 | 5 | 168 | | 62 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| St. John | 33 | | 3 | | | | | | 36 | | 4 | 92 | | | | | |
| Tabernacle | 180 | 1 | 7 | | | | | | 188 | 5 | 7 | 170 | | | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Thunder Swamp | 118 | | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | 115 | 6 | 7 | 157 | | | 12 | 6 | |
| Warsaw | 16 | | | 1 | | | | | 15 | | 4 | 100 | | | | | |
| Whitley | 35 | | 3 | | | 2 | | | 36 | | 4 | 132 | | | | | |
| Totals | 1076 | 26 | 83 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 18 | 5 | 1132 | 39 | 102 | 2,701 | 137 | 1104 | 178 | 71 | 34 |
| Williamston District: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belhaven | 60 | | 3 | | | | | | 63 | 2 | 4 | 52 | | | | | |
| Bethany | 58 | 2 | 13 | 1 | | | 2 | | 70 | 4 | 5 | 177 | 60 | | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| Bethel | 75 | | 4 | | | 1 | | | 78 | 1 | 4 | 155 | | 203 | 3 | 1 | |
| Jamesville | 14 | | 3 | | | | | | 17 | | 5 | 150 | 19 | 75 | 4 | | |
| Pinetown | 21 | | | | | 1 | | | 20 | | 5 | 90 | | 36 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rehoboth | 29 | | 3 | | | 1 | | | 31 | | 3 | 100 | | 275 | | | |
| Robersonville | 47 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 46 | 1 | 5 | 158 | | | 11 | 2 | |
| Roper | 56 | | 10 | | | | | | 66 | | 7 | 133 | 72 | | | | |
| Swanquarter | 18 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 14 | 1 | 3 | 84 | | | 2 | 1 | |
| Wades' Point | 46 | | | 1 | | | | | 45 | | 5 | 100 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Wakelon | 10 | | | | | | | | 10 | | 2 | 55 | | 50 | | | |
| Washington | 22 | 1 | 5 | | 4 | | | | 24 | | 3 | 150 | | | 1 | | |
| Williamston | 114 | 5 | 31 | 9 | | 1 | 11 | | 129 | 3 | 7 | 176 | | | 54 | 16 | 7 |
| Windsor | 20 | 2 | 6 | | | | 2 | | 26 | | 5 | 151 | 39 | | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| Totals | 590 | 10 | 79 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 17 | | 639 | 12 | 63 | 1,731 | 190 | 639 | 91 | 33 | 17 |
| Tarboro District: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Darlington | 44 | | | 4 | | | | | 40 | | 5 | 200 | 37 | | | | 1 |
| Ebenezer | 69 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 72 | 2 | 9 | 200 | 90 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Gum Chapel | 86 | | 3 | 3 | | | | | 86 | 1 | 7 | 227 | | 495 | 12 | 8 | 1 |
| Hobgood | 48 | | | | | | | | 48 | | 5 | 100 | | | | | |
| Merritts Chapel | 22 | | 2 | | | | | | 24 | | 5 | 160 | 33 | | 3 | 1 | |
| Millennium | 70 | | 15 | 4 | | 1 | | | 80 | 2 | 5 | 162 | 56 | | 8 | 1 | |
| Roanoke Rapids | 138 | 4 | 31 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 168 | 3 | 6 | 300 | | | 71 | 24 | 10 |
| Rocky Mount | 115 | 7 | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 117 | 5 | 7 | 160 | | | 18 | 8 | 2 |
| Scotland Neck | 57 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | | 56 | 1 | 6 | 152 | 38 | | 9 | 4 | 3 |
| Spring Hope | 31 | | 4 | 9 | | | | | 26 | | 5 | 145 | | 35 | 15 | 3 | 2 |
| Tarboro | 156 | | 4 | | | | | | 160 | 10 | 10 | 153 | | | 15 | 11 | 1 |
| Taylor's Chapel | 12 | | 1 | | | | | | 13 | | 3 | 75 | | | | | |
| Thomas Chapel | 68 | | 19 | | 1 | | 1 | | 85 | 1 | 5 | 106 | | | 30 | 18 | 6 |
| Thompson Chapel | 38 | | 6 | | 1 | | 2 | | 41 | | 9 | 138 | 41 | 119 | 6 | 1 | |
| Vaughan's Chapel | 36 | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 38 | 3 | 6 | 160 | | | | | |
| Vick's Chapel | 20 | | 1 | | 8 | | | | 13 | | 5 | 74 | 25 | | 8 | 7 | 3 |
| Weldon | 29 | | 9 | | | | | | 38 | 2 | 9 | 194 | 35 | | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| Totals | 1039 | 16 | 102 | 22 | 13 | 4 | 13 | | 1105 | 30 | 107 | 2,706 | 355 | 649 | 204 | 94 | 36 |
| Raleigh District: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bailey | 30 | 2 | | | | | | | 32 | 1 | 5 | 100 | | | | | |
| Caraleigh | 22 | | 5 | 3 | | | | | 24 | 1 | 4 | 13 | | | | | |
| Clayton | 20 | | 2 | | | | | | 22 | 2 | 11 | 31 | 30 | | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Emmanuel | 128 | | 14 | | 3 | | 7 | | 132 | | 13 | 300 | | | | | |
| Fuquay Springs | 31 | | | | | | | | 31 | 2 | 4 | 150 | | | | | |
| Kenly | 37 | | 18 | | | | | 1 | 54 | 2 | 4 | 200 | | | 24 | 11 | 10 |
| Lamm's Grove | 30 | | 5 | | | | 4 | | 31 | 4 | 5 | 164 | | | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Micro | 20 | 4 | 7 | | | | | | 31 | 1 | 5 | 100 | 60 | | 11 | 5 | 1 |
| Middlesex | 20 | | | 5 | 1 | | | | 14 | 1 | 5 | 175 | 25 | 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Moores Chapel | 106 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 102 | 3 | 7 | 134 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Selma | 15 | | 7 | | | 1 | 1 | | 20 | | 5 | 150 | | | | | |
| Shiloh | 90 | 5 | 5 | | | 2 | 2 | | 96 | 2 | 5 | 169 | | | 20 | 5 | 1 |
| Sims | 56 | | 7 | | | | | | 63 | 2 | 3 | 39 | 17 | | | | |
| Smithfield | 24 | 1 | 9 | | | | | | 34 | | 5 | 150 | 72 | | 21 | 12 | 6 |
| Totals | 629 | 12 | 80 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 686 | 21 | 1081 | 1,875 | 204 | 90 | 88 | 41 | 25 |
| Grand Totals | 7353 | 125 | 637 | 130 | 48 | 50 | 126 | 16 | 7745 | 205 | 1782 | 19,229 | 1731 | 8121 | 1256 | 521 | 252 |

**New Church.

# Statistical Report, continued

| CHURCH | Water Baptisms | Advocate Subscriptions | Number Enrolled In Sunday School | Average Attendance In Sunday School | S. S. Teachers And Officers | Number S. S. Services | Lifeliners Enrolled | Lifeliners Average Attendance | Lifeliners Officers | Number of Lifeliners Services | Number Lifeline Subscriptions | Woman's Auxiliary Members | Average Attendance W. A. | W. A. Officers | Number of W. A. Meetings | Number Helping Hand Subscriptions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Jacksonville District:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort | | | 112 | 87 | 9 | 52 | 40 | 25 | 3 | 52 | | 17 | 12 | 3 | 12 | |
| Graham Chapel | | | 75 | 60 | 7 | 52 | 27 | 24 | 3 | 49 | | 14 | 10 | 3 | 12 | |
| Harkers Island | | | 200 | 171 | 10 | 47 | 74 | 45 | 2 | 42 | | 33 | 22 | 2 | 42 | |
| Hood Memorial | | 3 | 57 | 41 | 7 | 48 | 25 | 24 | 3 | 48 | | 24 | 23 | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| Jacksonville | | | 110 | 95 | 9 | 48 | 50 | 37 | 3 | 48 | | 13 | 11 | 2 | 12 | |
| Morehead City | | | 132 | 97 | 13 | 47 | 63 | 54 | 2 | 43 | | 31 | 20 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| New Bern | | | 152 | 113 | 12 | 41 | 77 | 68 | 5 | 41 | | 21 | 16 | 5 | 15 | |
| Penderlea | | | 43 | 35 | 4 | 50 | 30 | 20 | 3 | 50 | | | | | | |
| Salter Path | 5 | | 42 | 31 | 8 | 39 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 17 | | 15 | 14 | 5 | 17 | |
| Snead's Ferry | 5 | | 44 | 35 | 5 | 47 | 21 | 18 | 2 | 45 | | 14 | 10 | 3 | 13 | |
| Swansboro | | | 25 | 20 | 5 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Verona | | | 58 | 45 | 7 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wallace | | 10 | 219 | 155 | 26 | 47 | 130 | 82 | 5 | 43 | | 35 | 17 | 4 | 11 | 15 |
| Wilmington First | 6 | | 264 | 185 | 25 | 52 | 116 | 76 | 5 | 52 | | 49 | 35 | 5 | 11 | |
| Totals | 16 | 13 | 1,533 | 1,170 | 147 | 660 | 665 | 487 | 39 | 530 | | 266 | 190 | 38 | 166 | 20 |
| **Fayetteville District:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benson | 5 | | 129 | 97 | 10 | 47 | 17 | 17 | 4 | 47 | | 14 | 11 | 3 | 11 | |
| Clinton | | | 174 | 96 | 13 | 50 | 81 | 40 | 3 | 39 | | 22 | 18 | 3 | 11 | |
| Culbreth Memorial | | | 226 | 187 | 20 | 45 | 110 | 110 | 3 | 42 | 12 | 30 | 19 | 3 | 12 | |
| Garland | | | 34 | 18 | 6 | 45 | | | | | | 11 | 8 | 3 | 11 | |
| Goshen | | | 95 | 85 | 17 | 50 | 40 | 35 | 9 | 50 | | 15 | 14 | 5 | 11 | |
| Gospel Tab. | | 30 | 389 | 263 | 28 | 48 | 144 | 103 | 5 | 48 | | 37 | 17 | 6 | 15 | |
| Holland's Chapel | | | 69 | 52 | 5 | 50 | 33 | 23 | 3 | 50 | | 14 | 10 | 3 | 11 | |
| Mount Carmel | | | 252 | 191 | 20 | 48 | 132 | 87 | 3 | 11 | | 30 | 23 | 3 | 11 | |
| Oak Ridge | | | 45 | 20 | 8 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peniel | | | 35 | 28 | 10 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Person Street | 5 | 37 | 367 | 224 | 44 | 52 | 113 | 59 | 9 | 52 | | 74 | 45 | 5 | 11 | 40 |
| Sanford | | | 151 | 117 | 9 | 52 | 53 | 50 | 3 | 52 | | 24 | 18 | 5 | 11 | |
| Sharon | 7 | 16 | 76 | 55 | 8 | 43 | 42 | 42 | 4 | 43 | 8 | 23 | 22 | 8 | 11 | 10 |
| Shiloh (Indian) | | 5 | 120 | 95 | 10 | 47 | 45 | 35 | 3 | 36 | 2 | 17 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 2 |
| St. Matthew | | | 104 | 90 | 9 | 50 | 48 | 36 | 3 | 50 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 11 | |
| Stedman | | 5 | 53 | 43 | 9 | 50 | 30 | 26 | 3 | 39 | | 15 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 7 |
| Tyndall Grove | | | 117 | 48 | 11 | 68 | 74 | 32 | 5 | 48 | | 20 | 13 | 5 | 11 | |
| West Area | | 11 | 107 | 82 | 12 | 52 | 39 | 31 | 12 | 52 | | 23 | 18 | 3 | 11 | 8 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Woodland Avenue | | | 37 | 30 | 6 | 48 | 33 | 20 | 3 | 26 | | | | | | |
| Totals | 17 | 104 | 2,580 | 1,821 | 255 | 941 | 1034 | 746 | 75 | 685 | 23 | 383 | 267 | 66 | 182 | 67 |
| Whiteville District: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abbottsburg | | | 82 | 47 | 10 | 50 | 47 | 25 | 3 | 47 | | 17 | 11 | 3 | 12 | |
| Aberdeen | 3 | | 22 | 15 | 2 | 45 | 19 | 15 | 3 | 37 | | | | | | |
| Boardman | | | 46 | 39 | 12 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calvary | | | 18 | 18 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chadbourn | | | 116 | 78 | 13 | 47 | 66 | 38 | 3 | 39 | | 22 | 12 | 4 | 10 | |
| Clarkton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elizabethtown | | | 18 | 17 | 5 | 48 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 45 | | | | | | |
| Lumberton | | | 218 | 139 | 15 | 48 | 80 | 57 | 3 | 48 | | 24 | 12 | 3 | 11 | |
| *Mount Olive | | | 252 | 183 | 26 | 47 | 74 | 34 | 11 | 34 | | 31 | 18 | 5 | 11 | |
| Raeford | | | 30 | 20 | 5 | 52 | 21 | 15 | 3 | 52 | | 7 | 7 | 2 | 11 | |
| Red Springs | | | 98 | 72 | 11 | 52 | 40 | 32 | 3 | 20 | | 17 | 12 | 3 | 11 | |
| St. Pauls | | 9 | 135 | 78 | 12 | 52 | 36 | 26 | 3 | 50 | 3 | 36 | 15 | 3 | 11 | 9 |
| Whiteville | | | 149 | 106 | 15 | 52 | | | | | | 25 | 15 | 3 | 11 | |
| Wilmington 4th St. | 7 | | 126 | 82 | 12 | 52 | 53 | 36 | 3 | 52 | | 35 | 25 | 3 | 18 | |
| Totals | 10 | 9 | 1,310 | 894 | 142 | 645 | 448 | 290 | 38 | 424 | 3 | 214 | 127 | 29 | 106 | 9 |
| Vanceboro District: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alliance | | 4 | 90 | 77 | 10 | 45 | 60 | 44 | 4 | 45 | 2 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| Bridgeton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calvary | | | 51 | 32 | 10 | 50 | 27 | 22 | 3 | 12 | | | | | | |
| Dover | | 2 | | | | | 22 | 22 | 2 | 34 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| Friendship | | | 54 | 47 | 7 | 33 | 42 | 36 | 3 | 20 | | 15 | 9 | 3 | 12 | |
| Goose Creek | | | 60 | 38 | 5 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hobucken | | | 26 | 20 | 5 | 46 | 45 | 25 | 3 | 46 | | 13 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| Hodges Chapel | | | 143 | 102 | 10 | 50 | 92 | 58 | 4 | 44 | | 22 | 10 | 4 | 13 | |
| Holly Hill | | 6 | 90 | 66 | 7 | 48 | 66 | 47 | 3 | 37 | | 10 | 9 | 3 | 6 | |
| Hopewell | | | 98 | 78 | 8 | 46 | 73 | 46 | 3 | 39 | | 30 | 20 | 2 | 12 | |
| Lowland | | | 50 | 34 | 5 | 48 | 20 | 11 | 2 | 48 | | 11 | 6 | 3 | 11 | |
| New Hope | | | 34 | 15 | 5 | 43 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oriental | | 9 | 46 | 39 | 6 | 48 | 34 | 29 | 4 | 48 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 11 | |
| Reelsboro | | | 50 | 39 | 7 | 46 | 30 | 26 | 3 | 49 | | 11 | 6 | 3 | 15 | |
| Shelmerdine | | | 71 | 63 | 9 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Springs Creek | | | 14 | 12 | 4 | 42 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trinity | | | 35 | 20 | 6 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vanceboro | 2 | | 98 | 68 | 7 | 50 | 54 | 40 | 3 | 50 | 4 | 26 | 20 | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| Totals | 2 | 21 | 1,010 | 750 | 111 | 731 | 565 | 406 | 37 | 472 | 9 | 169 | 121 | 33 | 118 | 9 |
| Greenville District: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ayden | | | 51 | 41 | 5 | 46 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Black Creek | | | 63 | 38 | 5 | 52 | 28 | 27 | 3 | 21 | | | | | | |
| Carson Memorial | | | 76 | 65 | 7 | 47 | 30 | 30 | 3 | 47 | | 22 | 15 | 3 | 11 | |
| Deavers Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farmville | | | 72 | 60 | 9 | 52 | 50 | 50 | 3 | 52 | | 13 | 10 | 3 | 11 | |
| Greenville | | | 266 | 170 | 32 | 52 | 36 | 32 | 9 | 52 | | 52 | 35 | 5 | 12 | |
| Grifton | | | 76 | 60 | 7 | 52 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grimesland | | 11 | 228 | 124 | 9 | 47 | 91 | 63 | 5 | 42 | 2 | 36 | 23 | 3 | 11 | 5 |

*Indian.

## Statistical Report, continued

| CHURCH | Water Baptisms | Advocate Subscriptions | Number Enrolled In Sunday School | Average Attendance In Sunday School | S. S. Teachers And Officers | Number S. S. Services | Lifeliners Enrolled | Lifeliners Average Attendance | Lifeliners Officers | Number of Lifeliners Services | Number of Lifeliners Subscriptions | Woman's Auxiliary Members | Average Attendance W. A. | W. A. Officers | Number of W. A. Meetings | Number Helping Hand Subscriptions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kinston First | | 16 | 257 | 148 | 25 | 44 | 93 | 60 | 3 | 41 | 5 | 44 | 28 | 3 | 11 | 10 |
| Meadowbrook | | | 60 | 40 | 7 | 42 | 30 | 20 | 3 | 46 | | 11 | 8 | 3 | 8 | |
| Pink Hill | | | 82 | 49 | 7 | 51 | 21 | 10 | 3 | 36 | | 26 | 12 | 5 | 10 | |
| St. Paul | | | 312 | 240 | 15 | 44 | 71 | 81 | 5 | 41 | | 44 | 28 | 3 | 11 | |
| Tiffany Street | | 5 | 101 | 59 | 12 | 47 | 51 | 25 | 3 | 45 | 1 | 23 | 16 | 5 | 22 | 8 |
| Wilson | | | 262 | 160 | 23 | 47 | 97 | 63 | 5 | 45 | 16 | 56 | 35 | 5 | 11 | |
| Winterville | | | 116 | 104 | 15 | 48 | 57 | 32 | 3 | 48 | | 18 | 7 | 3 | 11 | |
| Totals | | 32 | 2,022 | 1,358 | 178 | 671 | 655 | 493 | 48 | 516 | 24 | 345 | 217 | 41 | 129 | 23 |
| Goldsboro District: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Airboro | | | 47 | 42 | 7 | 52 | 22 | 22 | 2 | 39 | | 14 | 10 | 3 | 11 | |
| Belfast | 8 | | 190 | 130 | 13 | 43 | 39 | 35 | 4 | 42 | | 19 | 11 | 4 | 11 | |
| Bizzell Grove | 5 | | 206 | 171 | 11 | 48 | 116 | 69 | 3 | 44 | | 18 | 12 | 3 | 11 | |
| Calypso | | | 44 | 31 | 6 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Faison | | | 59 | 32 | 6 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Fremont | | | 41 | 24 | 6 | 22 | 27 | 17 | 4 | 20 | | | | | | |
| Greenleaf | | | 60 | 65 | 5 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jones Grove | | | 84 | 67 | 9 | 39 | 42 | 39 | 7 | 12 | | | | | | |
| Manleys Grove | | | 95 | 52 | 5 | 48 | 25 | 25 | 3 | 4 | | 25 | 12 | 3 | 12 | |
| Mount Olive | | | 140 | 89 | 8 | 48 | 54 | 32 | 5 | 48 | | | | | | |
| New Hopewell | | | 33 | 25 | 6 | 48 | | | | | | 7 | 9 | 3 | 9 | |
| Niagara | | | 95 | 60 | 7 | 48 | 30 | 25 | 3 | 22 | | | | | | |
| Oak Street | | 15 | 398 | 304 | 46 | 47 | 77 | 61 | 5 | 47 | 1 | 42 | 28 | 5 | 11 | 6 |
| Pikes Cross Rds. | | | 121 | 85 | 8 | 52 | 46 | 25 | 3 | 52 | | 22 | 18 | 2 | 12 | |
| St. John | | | 128 | 98 | 8 | 52 | | | | | | 24 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 2 |
| Tabernacle | | | 204 | 106 | 15 | 48 | 72 | 35 | 3 | 48 | | 31 | 26 | 5 | 11 | |
| Thunder Swamp | | | 167 | 109 | 11 | 48 | 75 | 41 | 2 | 46 | | 30 | 17 | 5 | 10 | |
| Warsaw | | 5 | 39 | 22 | 6 | 52 | | | | | 2 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 11 | |
| Whitley | | | 157 | 89 | 10 | 48 | 60 | 37 | 3 | 48 | | 13 | 8 | 3 | 11 | |
| Totals | 13 | 20 | 2,303 | 1,601 | 193 | 871 | 685 | 463 | 47 | 472 | 3 | 257 | 174 | 44 | 131 | 8 |
| Williamston District: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belhaven | | | 68 | 48 | 9 | 47 | 54 | 38 | 3 | 43 | | 19 | 7 | 3 | 10 | |
| Bethany | | | 148 | 117 | 13 | 47 | 62 | 25 | 5 | 40 | | 33 | 17 | 5 | 11 | |
| Bethel | | | 165 | 117 | 21 | 47 | 35 | 27 | 3 | 47 | | 31 | 22 | 3 | 11 | |
| Jamesville | 2 | | 24 | 20 | 5 | 48 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 40 | | | | | | |
| Pinetown | | | 25 | 20 | 5 | 48 | 24 | 12 | 3 | 48 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rehoboth | | 6 | 115 | 85 | 7 | 47 | 36 | 22 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 26 | 23 | 5 | 11 | 3 |
| Robersonville | | | 99 | 56 | 10 | 47 | 45 | 27 | 5 | 47 | | 13 | 10 | 5 | 11 | |
| Roper | | | 100 | 72 | 11 | 47 | 71 | 60 | 5 | 46 | | 19 | 13 | 3 | 11 | |
| Swanquarter | | | 28 | 24 | 7 | 47 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 17 | | | | | | |
| Wades' Point | | | 84 | 65 | 9 | 48 | 42 | 23 | 3 | 48 | | | | | | |
| Wakelon | | 4 | 19 | 15 | 6 | 47 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | | | 70 | 40 | 7 | 48 | 34 | 20 | 3 | 39 | | 17 | 8 | 3 | 11 | |
| Williamston | 11 | | 222 | 160 | 16 | 52 | 69 | 60 | 5 | 52 | | 52 | 37 | 3 | 12 | |
| Windsor | | | 54 | 40 | 8 | 47 | 40 | 28 | 2 | 45 | | 13 | 15 | 5 | 5 | |
| Totals | 13 | 10 | 1,221 | 879 | 134 | 667 | 539 | 370 | 48 | 525 | 4 | 223 | 152 | 35 | 93 | 3 |
| Tarboro District: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Darlington | | | 60 | 37 | 7 | 48 | 49 | 35 | 3 | 48 | | 19 | 9 | 3 | 11 | |
| Ebenezer | | | 120 | 106 | 11 | 48 | 28 | 35 | 3 | 48 | | 22 | 15 | 3 | 8 | |
| Gum Chapel | | | 212 | 164 | 13 | 48 | 68 | 44 | 3 | 48 | | 18 | 16 | 3 | 11 | |
| Hobgood | | 2 | 96 | 68 | 7 | 48 | 55 | 40 | 2 | 48 | 5 | 18 | 11 | 2 | 11 | 4 |
| Merritts Chapel | | | 69 | 64 | 7 | 48 | | | | | | 20 | 15 | 3 | 11 | |
| Millennium | | | 248 | 123 | 20 | 47 | 88 | 59 | 3 | 46 | | 32 | 18 | 4 | 11 | |
| Roanoke Rapids | | | 287 | 220 | 27 | 48 | 122 | 79 | 5 | 39 | | 31 | 22 | 3 | 12 | |
| Rocky Mount | | 20 | 217 | 149 | 15 | 48 | 105 | 60 | 3 | 48 | 5 | 51 | 28 | 5 | 12 | 6 |
| Scotland Neck | | 6 | 151 | 70 | 9 | 48 | 40 | 30 | 3 | 54 | | 38 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 11 |
| Spring Hope | | 4 | 92 | 55 | 8 | 44 | 69 | 46 | 5 | 39 | | 26 | 12 | 4 | 12 | |
| Tarboro | | | 429 | 308 | 25 | 46 | 136 | 89 | 5 | 44 | | 70 | 41 | 5 | 12 | |
| Taylor's Chapel | | | 65 | 51 | 7 | 45 | 22 | 37 | 3 | 45 | | | | | | |
| Thomas Chapel | | | 126 | 96 | 8 | 46 | 52 | 38 | 2 | 40 | | 19 | 15 | 3 | 11 | |
| Thompson Chapel | | | 74 | 50 | 8 | 48 | 50 | 29 | 3 | 45 | | | | | | |
| Vaughan's Chapel | | | 70 | 62 | 14 | 47 | 36 | 19 | 4 | 35 | | 14 | 6 | 6 | 12 | |
| Vick's Chapel | | | 45 | 22 | 5 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Weldon | | 2 | 121 | 65 | 7 | 52 | 87 | 45 | 3 | 52 | | | | | | |
| Totals | | 34 | 2,482 | 1,710 | 198 | 799 | 1007 | 685 | 50 | 679 | 10 | 378 | 223 | 48 | 145 | 21 |
| Raleigh District: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bailey | | | 46 | 40 | 6 | 47 | 28 | 25 | 3 | 45 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| Caraleigh | | | 65 | 61 | 8 | 13 | 27 | 20 | 4 | 13 | | 18 | 12 | 3 | 11 | |
| Clayton | | | 92 | 54 | 13 | 48 | 43 | 23 | 2 | 48 | | 11 | 8 | 3 | 11 | |
| Emmanuel | | | 232 | 145 | 30 | 48 | 91 | 47 | 7 | 48 | | 42 | 25 | 3 | 11 | |
| Fuquay Springs | | 2 | 34 | 27 | 6 | 46 | 21 | 13 | 3 | 41 | 6 | 23 | 11 | 3 | 11 | |
| Kenly | | | 109 | 73 | 8 | 48 | 25 | 20 | 3 | 48 | | 19 | 10 | 3 | 11 | |
| Lamm's Grove | | | 60 | 54 | 9 | 47 | 25 | 33 | 3 | 46 | | 16 | 13 | 3 | 11 | |
| Micro | | | 89 | 70 | 7 | 47 | 49 | 41 | 2 | 25 | | | | | | |
| Middlesex | 5 | 4 | 38 | 23 | 6 | 50 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 50 | | | | | | |
| Moores Chapel | | | 170 | 127 | 13 | 42 | 107 | 79 | 4 | 51 | | 30 | 17 | 3 | 11 | |
| Selma | 5 | | 75 | 60 | 6 | 48 | 50 | 40 | 4 | 56 | | | | | | |
| Shiloh | | | 247 | 204 | 21 | 48 | 48 | 46 | 3 | 48 | | 35 | 26 | 5 | 11 | |
| Sims | | | 50 | 27 | 3 | 13 | 47 | 10 | 1 | 13 | | | | | | |
| Smithfield | 10 | | 85 | 63 | 9 | 48 | 61 | 45 | 2 | 48 | | 20 | 16 | 3 | 11 | |
| Totals | 20 | 6 | 1,392 | 1,028 | 145 | 593 | 636 | 456 | 44 | 580 | 7 | 225 | 150 | 32 | 110 | 1 |
| Grand Totals | 91 | 249 | 15,858 | 11,211 | 1503 | 6578 | 6234 | 4396 | 426 | 4883 | 83 | 2460 | 1621 | 366 | 1180 | 161 |

**New Church.

# Financial Report

| CHURCH | Regular Receipts | Receipts for Church Property | Receipts for Radio | Receipts for Evangelists | Receipts for General Budget | (A) Foreign Missions | (B) Home Missions | (C) Orphanage |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Jacksonville District:** | | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort | $ 1,782.18 | $ 1,963.82 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Graham Chapel | 1,926.58 | 650.42 | | | | | | |
| Harkers Island | 6,749.42 | | | | | | | |
| Hood Memorial | 2,194.52 | 230.00 | | 186.57 | | 48.12 | | 25.00 |
| Jacksonville | 3,579.60 | 249.70 | | 167.05 | | 33.00 | | |
| Morehead City | 3,556.30 | 1,036.81 | | 91.06 | | 20.00 | 21.80 | 29.23 |
| New Bern | 7,450.59 | 105.00 | | | | 49.37 | | |
| Pender lea | 355.28 | | | | | | | |
| Salter Path | 383.54 | | | | | | | |
| Snead's Ferry | 695.01 | | | 34.74 | 6.30 | 3.00 | | |
| Swansboro | 576.85 | | | 320.00 | | 35.00 | | |
| Verona | 710.39 | 247.84 | 100.00 | | | | | |
| Wallace | 4,019.38 | 4,605.88 | | 490.59 | | | 20.87 | 102.77 |
| Wilmington First | 8,924.25 | 2,452.27 | | 294.92 | 336.37 | | | |
| Totals | $ 42,903.89 | $ 11,561.74 | $ 100.00 | $ 1,584.93 | $ 342.67 | $ 188.49 | $ 42.67 | $ 157.00 |
| **Fayetteville District:** | | | | | | | | |
| Benson | $ 3,191.39 | $ 915.54 | $ | $ 176.04 | $ | $ 77.75 | $ | $ 70.00 |
| Clinton | 3,897.28 | 738.83 | | 341.51 | 130.63 | 32.32 | | 122.00 |
| Culbreth Memorial | 4,129.45 | 2,969.46 | | 472.20 | | 583.68 | | 54.90 |
| Garland | 481.00 | 276.00 | | 105.00 | | 50.00 | | 28.85 |
| Goshen | 3,109.42 | | | | | | | |
| Gospel Tab. | 10,989.36 | 2,921.76 | | 226.50 | 300.00 | | | |
| Holland's Chapel | 1,402.91 | 129.20 | | 166.06 | 33.12 | | | 28.21 |
| Mount Carmel | 10,262.97 | 1,344.53 | 2.00 | 38.90 | 260.71 | | | |
| Oak Ridge | 677.26 | | | 19.07 | 1.85 | | | |
| Peniel | 1,252.10 | 131.02 | | 149.44 | 49.98 | | | |
| Person Street | 11,032.05 | 4,937.13 | | 232.27 | | 533.75 | | 129.20 |
| Sanford | 6,178.15 | 945.34 | | | 28.82 | | | |
| Sharon | 2,169.08 | 1,363.43 | | 220.25 | | 126.00 | | 145.20 |
| Shiloh (Indian) | 1,362.46 | 135.09 | | 194.09 | | 65.96 | | 38.76 |
| St. Matthew | 2,853.96 | | | | | | | |
| Stedman | 1,612.15 | | | | | 30.78 | | 3.42 |
| Tyndall Grove | 1,056.63 | 759.52 | | 111.25 | | | | |
| West Area | 3,551.98 | 607.34 | | 257.28 | 169.95 | | | |
| Woodland Avenue | 1,358.48 | 54.00 | | 46.54 | | 16.86 | | |
| Totals | $ 70,568.08 | $ 18,228.19 | $ 2.00 | $ 2,756.40 | $ 975.06 | $ 1,517.10 | $ | $ 620.54 |
| **Whiteville District:** | | | | | | | | |
| Abbottsburg | $ 2,536.51 | $ | $ | $ 192.63 | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Aberdeen | 522.04 | | | 70.87 | | | | |
| Boardman | 1,633.81 | 133.00 | | 140.00 | | | | |
| Calvary | 201.00 | | | | | | | |
| Chadbourn | 1,903.30 | | | 229.72 | 108.51 | | | |
| Clarkton | | | | | | | | |
| Elizabethtown | 1,746.50 | | | | | | | |
| Lumberton | 4,465.00 | 5,395.10 | | 282.05 | | 46.57 | | 185.97 |
| *Mount Olive | 3,374.38 | 136.92 | | 270.60 | | 19.10 | | |
| Raeford | 666.31 | 763.87 | | 34.06 | 13.53 | | | |
| Red Springs | 3,136.36 | 164.96 | | 135.70 | | | | |
| St. Pauls | 2,501.52 | 878.00 | | 97.00 | | 40.00 | | |
| Whiteville | 6,014.17 | 1,112.87 | 520.00 | 613.77 | | 7,663.02 | | |
| Wilmington 4th St. | 4,329.15 | | | | | | | |
| **Totals** | $ 33,030.05 | $ 8,584.72 | $ 520.00 | $ 2,066.40 | $ 122.04 | $ 7,768.69 | $ | $ 185.97 |

*Indian.

# Financial Report, Continued

| CHURCH | Regular Receipts | Receipts for Church Property | Receipts for Radio | Receipts for Evangelists | Receipts for General Budget | (A) Foreign Missions | (B) Home Missions | (C) Orphanage |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Vanceboro District:** | | | | | | | | |
| Alliance | $ 2,260.91 | $ 70.25 | $ | $ 74.17 | $ | $ 7.25 | $ | $ |
| Bridgeton | 259.47 | 190.27 | | | | | | |
| Calvary | 1,785.69 | 142.93 | | 126.60 | 63.36 | | | |
| Dover | 1,074.48 | | | | | | | |
| Friendship | 1,553.07 | 22.67 | | 69.47 | 25.18 | | | |
| Goose Creek | 652.87 | | | | | | | |
| Hobucken | 448.61 | | | 20.00 | 6.67 | | | |
| Hodges Chapel | 3,674.96 | 74.13 | | 396.30 | 240.89 | | | |
| Holly Hill | 2,613.31 | 1,017.95 | | 214.62 | 133.05 | | | |
| Hopewell | 2,660.94 | 199.41 | | 244.41 | | | | |
| Lowland | 1,109.60 | | | | | | | |
| New Hope | 242.00 | | | | | | | |
| Oriental | 656.73 | 93.73 | | 36.52 | | 7.19 | | 7.22 |
| Reelsboro | 1,681.19 | 11.59 | | 65.24 | | 111.23 | | |
| Shelmerdine | 1,608.71 | 1,605.07 | | 157.86 | | 25.06 | 30.00 | 56.30 |
| Springs Creek | 642.92 | | | 6.40 | | | | |
| Trinity | 319.72 | | | | | | | 13.43 |
| Vanceboro | 2,862.57 | 370.94 | | 257.46 | 2.06 | 7.00 | | 54.00 |
| Totals | $ 26,107.75 | $ 3,798.94 | $ | $ 1,669.05 | $ 471.21 | $ 157.73 | $ 30.00 | $ 130.95 |
| **Greenville District:** | | | | | | | | |
| Ayden | $ 433.76 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Black Creek | 410.24 | | | | | | | |
| Carson Memorial | 1,467.25 | | | 13.88 | | 123.08 | 8.17 | |
| Deavers Chapel | | | | | | | | |
| Farmville | 4,797.00 | | | | | | | |
| Greenville | 7,504.86 | 1,000.00 | 366.67 | | | 833.20 | 54.42 | 200.80 |
| Grifton | 1,088.46 | 41.15 | | 18.15 | | | | |
| Grimesland | 2,965.21 | | | | | | | |
| Kinston First | 5,056.68 | 2,608.35 | | 705.42 | | 134.00 | | |
| Meadowbrook | 993.49 | | | | | | | |
| Pink Hill | 1,598.04 | | | 28.08 | | 5.10 | | |
| St. Paul | 11,925.25 | 11,362.68 | | 183.05 | 319.93 | | | |
| Tiffany Street | 1,950.11 | 16.00 | | 116.07 | | 53.00 | 10.00 | 40.09 |
| Wilson | 5,590.85 | 3,294.70 | 199.75 | 715.00 | 434.05 | 378.48 | | 20.00 |
| Winterville | 1,977.58 | | | | | | | |
| Totals | $ 47,758.78 | $ 18,322.88 | $ 566.42 | $ 1,779.65 | $ 753.98 | $ 1,526.86 | $ 72.59 | $ 260.89 |
| **Goldsboro District:** | | | | | | | | |
| Airboro | $ 1,031.26 | $ 559.37 | $ | $ 223.50 | $ | $ | $ | $ 25.00 |
| Belfast | $ 4,412.36 | $ 2,901.39 | $ | $ 278.35 | $ | $ 208.27 | $ | $ |
| Bizzell Grove | 6,235.65 | 2,134.00 | | 410.48 | | 65.63 | | 163.75 |
| Calypso | 1,125.79 | 275.00 | | | | 17.70 | | 16.34 |
| Faison | 697.29 | 12.50 | | | | 10.00 | 15.00 | |
| **Fremont | 375.66 | 25.00 | | 58.39 | | 13.85 | | |
| Greenleaf | 638.78 | 185.00 | | 200.97 | | | 2.75 | |
| Jones Grove | 1,245.00 | 621.23 | | 258.71 | 122.00 | | | |
| Manleys Grove | 297.50 | | | 181.00 | 26.02 | 16.75 | | 120.75 |
| Mount Olive | 1,614.06 | 6,500.81 | | 178.69 | 53.34 | | | 67.00 |
| New Hopewell | 249.00 | 217.64 | | 181.86 | 12.45 | 2.26 | | 7.20 |
| Niagara | 1,090.62 | | | 179.52 | 49.91 | 6.25 | | |
| Oak Street | 9,801.89 | 1,670.11 | 945.20 | 500.00 | 562.21 | 185.00 | | |
| Pikes Cross Rds. | 1,245.65 | 1,500.00 | | 95.00 | | 67.80 | 73.65 | 78.00 |
| St. John | 836.98 | | | 195.60 | | | | 70.00 |
| Tabernacle | 8,460.12 | | | | | | | |
| Thunder Swamp | 4,725.82 | | | | | 245.81 | | |
| Warsaw | 554.36 | 299.24 | | 88.30 | | 28.01 | | |
| Whitley | 2,699.56 | 1,622.41 | | 149.26 | | 103.87 | | |
| Totals | $ 47,337.35 | $ 18,523.70 | $ 945.20 | $ 3,179.63 | $ 825.93 | $ 971.20 | $ 91.40 | $ 548.04 |

**New Church.

# Financial Report, Continued

| CHURCH | Regular Receipts | Receipts for Church Property | Receipts for Radio | Receipts for Evangelists | Receipts for General Budget | (A) Foreign Missions | (B) Home Missions | (C) Orphanage |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Williamston District:** | | | | | | | | |
| Belhaven | $ 1,750.28 | $ 915.69 | $ | $ 94.72 | $ | $ | $ | $ 9.51 |
| Bethany | 4,725.53 | | | 445.27 | | 142.88 | | 57.47 |
| Bethel | 4,771.28 | 4,100.89 | | 261.13 | | 597.94 | | |
| Jamesville | 60.00 | 100.00 | | 40.00 | | | | |
| Pinetown | 1,624.73 | | | | | 73.34 | 16.67 | 33.32 |
| Rehoboth | 1,302.07 | | | 294.26 | | | | |
| Robersonville | 1,092.40 | 1,250.63 | | 236.59 | | 37.33 | 5.37 | |
| Roper | 3,417.57 | 585.29 | | 75.00 | 10.85 | | | |
| Swanquarter | 1,892.55 | 102.77 | | 42.74 | | | | |
| Wades' Point | 896.22 | | | 87.60 | | | | |
| Wakelon | 386.28 | 22.30 | | 17.15 | | 32.91 | | |
| Washington | 1,168.37 | 45.62 | | 147.60 | | 56.20 | | 39.41 |
| Williamston | 5,548.63 | 354.80 | | 765.60 | 241.09 | 50.00 | | 141.09 |
| Windsor | 2,032.60 | | | 38.39 | | 24.87 | | 122.00 |
| Totals | $ 30,668.51 | $ 7,477.99 | $ | $ 2,546.05 | $ 251.94 | $ 1,015.47 | $ 22.04 | $ 402.80 |
| **Tarboro District:** | | | | | | | | |
| Darlington | $ 2,801.26 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Ebenezer | 4,055.78 | | | | | | | |
| Gum Chapel | 6,228.62 | | | 219.42 | | 29.07 | | |
| Hobgood | 856.33 | 161.52 | | | | | | |
| Merritts Chapel | 881.06 | | | | | | | |
| Millennium | 3,835.61 | | | 222.32 | | 263.69 | | |
| Roanoke Rapids | 12,081.73 | 1,030.00 | | 722.95 | | 81.17 | | 219.50 |
| Rocky Mount | 5,868.34 | 1,704.10 | | 286.23 | | 59.27 | | |
| Scotland Neck | 3,862.11 | 675.00 | | 112.83 | | 86.80 | | 12.25 |
| Spring Hope | 1,599.93 | | | 50.06 | | | | |
| Tarboro | 14,645.57 | 992.01 | | 165.23 | | 1,078.73 | | |
| Taylor's Chapel | 396.77 | 257.23 | | 46.10 | | | | |
| Thomas Chapel | 3,493.80 | 1,391.66 | | 225.00 | | 10.17 | | |
| Thompson Chapel | 1,392.60 | | | 114.69 | | 41.01 | | |
| Vaughan's Chapel | 1,196.92 | 59.41 | | 81.95 | | 32.05 | | 2.00 |
| Vick's Chapel | 249.07 | | | | | | | |
| Weldon | 1,475.00 | 341.00 | | 278.00 | | 60.00 | | 39.00 |
| Totals | $ 64,920.50 | $ 6,611.93 | $ | $ 2,524.78 | $ | $ 1,741.96 | $ | $ 272.75 |
| **Raleigh District:** | | | | | | | | |
| Bailey | $ 2,088.06 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Caraleigh | 366.74 | | | 74.11 | | | | |
| Clayton | 1,253.22 | | | 115.39 | | | | |
| Emmanuel | 9,509.24 | 6,369.25 | | | 173.15 | | | |
| Fuquay Springs | 1,414.57 | 187.42 | 20.00 | 189.14 | | 26.41 | | |
| Kenly | 2,305.57 | 279.20 | | 305.63 | | 130.11 | | |
| Lamm's Grove | 1,792.32 | 201.13 | | 155.34 | | 31.20 | | |
| Micro | 294.00 | 180.00 | | 93.85 | 23.08 | 20.81 | | |
| Middlesex | 258.91 | | | | | | | |
| Moores Chapel | 5,850.92 | | | 101.72 | | 162.66 | | 95.70 |
| Selma | 724.89 | | | | | | | |
| Shiloh | 5,747.93 | 4,895.66 | | 397.69 | 251.06 | 27.60 | | 168.00 |
| Sims | 72.51 | | | | | | | |
| Smithfield | 797.76 | | | 91.72 | 79.75 | | | |
| Totals | $ 32,476.64 | $ 12,112.66 | $ 20.00 | $ 1,524.59 | $ 527.04 | $ 398.79 | $ | $ 263.70 |
| Grand Totals | $395,771.55 | $105,222.75 | $2,153.62 | $19,631.48 | $4,269.87 | $15,286.29 | $258.70 | $2,842.64 |

# Financial Report, Continued

| CHURCH | (D) Education | Miscellaneous Receipts | Total Receipts | Balance at Beginning | GRAND TOTAL (Church) | Sunday School Receipts | S. S. Balance At Beginning |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Jacksonville District:** | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort | $ | $ | $ 3,746.00 | $ 85.12 | $ 3,831.12 | $ 364.35 | $ 69.33 |
| Graham Chapel | | | 2,702.12 | 278.42 | 2,980.54 | 453.64 | 211.08 |
| Harkers Island | | 40.45 | 6,789.87 | 21.07 | 6,310.94 | 608.10 | 142.09 |
| Hood Memorial | | 172.20 | 2,856.41 | 25.80 | 2,882.21 | 182.41 | 23.66 |
| Jacksonville | | 111.15 | 4,140.56 | 113.68 | 4,254.24 | 685.70 | 84.77 |
| Morehead City | | 298.04 | 5,053.24 | 9.42 | 5,062.66 | 346.51 | 35.62 |
| New Bern | | | 8,252.77 | 1,126.88 | 9,379.65 | 536.04 | 189.52 |
| Penderlea | | | 355.28 | 15.46 | 370.74 | 50.97 | 48.97 |
| Salter Path | | | 383.54 | | 383.54 | 73.85 | |
| Snead's Ferry | | | 739.05 | 33.31 | 785.77 | 101.13 | 20.70 |
| Swansboro | | 196.96 | 1,093.81 | 4.62 | 1,098.43 | 211.37 | 21.58 |
| Verona | | | 1,058.23 | | 1,058.23 | 179.02 | |
| Wallace | | 104.76 | 9,344.25 | 563.91 | 9,908.16 | 446.58 | 221.34 |
| Wilmington First | | 4,207.45 | 16,215.26 | 11.30 | 16,226.56 | 1,526.65 | 39.07 |
| Totals | $ | $ 5,131.01 | $ 62,730.39 | $ 2,288.99 | $ 64,532.79 | $ 5,766.22 | $ 1,107.73 |
| **Fayetteville District:** | | | | | | | |
| Benson | $ 7.00 | $ | $ 4,437.71 | $ | $ 4,437.71 | $ | $ |
| Clinton | 35.40 | | 5,297.97 | 9.58 | 5,307.55 | 610.77 | 163.49 |
| Culbreth Memorial | 195.38 | 704.84 | 9,109.91 | 8.78 | 9,118.69 | 560.02 | 72.08 |
| Garland | | 93.00 | 1,031.85 | 26.39 | 1,055.24 | 49.34 | 7.48 |
| Goshen | | | 3,109.42 | | 3,109.42 | 417.06 | |
| Gospel Tab. | | | 14,437.62 | 912.24 | 15,349.86 | 2,115.79 | 315.17 |
| Holland's Chapel | 6.44 | 20.30 | 1,786.24 | 983.55 | 2,769.79 | 244.12 | 90.50 |
| Mount Carmel | | 467.72 | 12,376.83 | 1,290.82 | 13,667.65 | 808.88 | 268.00 |
| Oak Ridge | | | 698.18 | 222.65 | 920.83 | 211.44 | 145.28 |
| Peniel | | 46.40 | 1,628.94 | 46.22 | 1,675.16 | 72.22 | 64.44 |
| Person Street | 17.76 | 164.79 | 17,046.95 | 257.90 | 17,304.85 | 785.80 | 54.05 |
| Sanford | | | 7,152.31 | 125.28 | 7,277.59 | 840.67 | 64.04 |
| Sharon | 125.00 | 245.44 | 4,394.40 | 775.74 | 5,170.14 | 270.54 | |
| Shiloh (Indian) | 13.83 | 62.90 | 1,873.09 | 148.44 | 2,021.53 | 328.64 | 78.40 |
| St. Matthew | | | 2,853.96 | 67.77 | 2,921.73 | 164.00 | 33.17 |
| Stedman | | | 1,646.35 | | 1,646.35 | 197.73 | |
| Tyndall Grove | | 788.85 | 2,716.25 | 20.79 | 2,737.04 | 212.23 | |
| West Area | | 106.70 | 5,116.75 | 390.98 | 5,507.73 | 423.50 | |
| Woodland Avenue | | 8.00 | 1,483.88 | 96.01 | 1,579.89 | 151.51 | 27.67 |
| Totals | $ 400.81 | $ 2,708.94 | $ 98,198.61 | $ 5,383.14 | $103,578.75 | $ 8,464.26 | $ 1,383.77 |
| **Whiteville District:** | | | | | | | |
| Abbottsburg | $ | $ | $ 2,728.14 | $ .34 | $ 2,728.48 | $ 728.78 | $ 105.52 |
| Aberdeen | | | 592.91 | 25.26 | 618.17 | 51.67 | |
| Boardman | | 82.00 | 1,988.81 | 91.07 | 2,079.88 | 175.09 | 91.49 |
| Calvary | | | 201.00 | | 201.00 | 37.34 | |
| Chadbourn | | | 2,241.53 | 186.13 | 2,427.66 | 411.69 | |
| Clarkton | | | | | | | |
| Elizabethtown | | | 1,746.50 | 225.20 | 1,971.70 | 113.37 | 10.37 |
| Lumberton | | 475.00 | 10,859.69 | 227.44 | 11,087.13 | 756.00 | 47.32 |
| *Mount Olive | | 200.93 | 4,001.93 | 232.74 | 3,769.19 | 795.00 | 294.86 |
| Raeford | | 257.04 | 1,731.81 | 73.01 | 1,804.82 | | |
| Red Springs | | 30.60 | 3,467.62 | 331.51 | 3,799.13 | 492.75 | 348.81 |
| St. Pauls | | 163.43 | 3,679.95 | 67.06 | 3,747.01 | 427.86 | .01 |
| Whiteville | | | 15,923.83 | 485.82 | 16,409.65 | 925.78 | 41.72 |
| Wilmington 4th St. | | | 4,329.15 | 135.42 | 4,464.57 | $ 435.42 | $ 5.00 |
| Totals | $ | $ 1,209.00 | $ 53,492.87 | $ 2,081.00 | $ 55,108.39 | $ 5,350.75 | $ 945.10 |

*Indian.

# Financial Report, Continued

| CHURCH | (D) Education | Miscellaneous Receipts | Total Receipts | Balance at Beginning | GRAND TOTAL (Church) | Sunday School Receipts | S. S. Balance At Beginning |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Vanceboro District:** | | | | | | | |
| Alliance | $ | $ 68.09 | $ 2,480.67 | $ 14.09 | $ 2,494.76 | $ 402.79 | $ 6.34 |
| Bridgeton | | 1,200.00 | 1,649.74 | | 1,649.74 | | |
| Calvary | | 54.35 | 2,172.90 | 96.50 | 2,269.40 | 225.05 | 80.24 |
| Dover | | | 1,074.48 | 23.30 | 1,097.78 | | |
| Friendship | | | 1,670.39 | 161.28 | 1,831.67 | 363.28 | 76.76 |
| Goose Creek | | | 652.87 | .01 | 652.88 | 88.48 | .02 |
| Hobucken | | | 475.28 | | 475.28 | 77.98 | 15.40 |
| Hodges Chapel | | 125.62 | 4,511.90 | 139.05 | 4,650.95 | 322.49 | 45.61 |
| Holly Hill | | 15.00 | 3,993.93 | 105.01 | 4,098.94 | 185.08 | 12.78 |
| Hopewell | | | 3,104.70 | 6.17 | 3,110.87 | 171.28 | 38.44 |
| Lowland | | | 1,109.60 | 15.00 | 1,124.60 | 118.56 | 34.48 |
| New Hope | | | 242.00 | | 242.00 | 16.19 | 17.51 |
| Oriental | | | 801.39 | 14.70 | 816.13 | 218.30 | 6.80 |
| Reelsboro | 14.27 | 12.65 | 1,896.17 | 324.56 | 2,220.73 | 197.65 | 45.83 |
| Shelmerdine | | | 3,483.00 | 510.77 | 3,993.77 | 285.06 | 193.98 |
| Springs Creek | | | 649.32 | 194.55 | 843.87 | 30.11 | 11.54 |
| Trinity | | | 333.15 | 8.01 | 341.16 | 55.29 | 25.20 |
| Vanceboro | | 48.67 | 3,602.70 | 83.76 | 3,686.46 | 163.17 | 35.43 |
| Totals | $ 14.27 | $ 1,524.38 | $ 33,904.19 | $ 1,696.76 | $ 35,600.99 | $ 2,920.76 | $ 646.36 |
| **Greenville District:** | | | | | | | |
| Ayden | $ | $ | $ 433.76 | $ .26 | $ 434.02 | $ 120.94 | $ 3.54 |
| Black Creek | | 60.00 | 470.24 | 13.03 | 483.27 | 110.64 | 15.72 |
| Carson Memorial | | 59.00 | 1,671.38 | 1.33 | 1,672.71 | 379.07 | 37.04 |
| Deavers Chapel | | | | | | | |
| Farmville | | | 4,797.00 | 130.96 | 4,927.96 | 256.98 | 55.44 |
| Greenville | | 940.93 | 10,900.88 | 8,270.60 | 19,171.48 | 2,360.01 | 804.28 |
| Grifton | | 32.41 | 1,180.17 | 11.79 | 1,191.96 | 146.61 | 34.13 |
| Grimesland | | | 2,965.21 | 161.81 | 3,127.02 | 538.83 | 207.43 |
| Kinston First | | 10.00 | 8,514.45 | 65.67 | 8,580.12 | 962.17 | 5.79 |
| Meadowbrook | | | 993.49 | 17.74 | 1,011.23 | 81.41 | .77 |
| Pink Hill | | 23.70 | 1,654.92 | 72.60 | 1,727.52 | 129.36 | 4.90 |
| St. Paul | | | 23,790.91 | 7,536.06 | 31,326.97 | 1,069.56 | 288.70 |
| Tiffany Street | | 850.66 | 3,035.93 | 214.88 | 3,250.81 | 195.47 | 45.11 |
| Wilson | 35.57 | | 10,234.35 | 625.40 | 10,859.75 | 898.24 | 45.53 |
| Winterville | | | 1,977.58 | 129.68 | 2,107.26 | 261.87 | 55.07 |
| Totals | $ 35.57 | $ 1,976.70 | $ 72,620.27 | $17,251.81 | $ 89,872.08 | $ 7,511.16 | $ 1,603.45 |
| **Goldsboro District:** | | | | | | | |
| Airboro | $ | $ | $ 1,876.85 | $ 272.80 | $ 1,249.65 | $ 274.95 | $ 56.55 |
| Belfast | | | 7,800.37 | 273.28 | 8,073.65 | 637.42 | 20.54 |
| Bizzell Grove | | 375.70 | 9,385.21 | 399.32 | 9,784.53 | 958.82 | 189.92 |
| Calypso | | | 1,434.83 | 5.40 | 1,440.23 | 142.65 | 41.29 |
| Faison | | 151.25 | 846.04 | 37.48 | 883.52 | 120.41 | 33.07 |
| **Fremont | 6.15 | | 479.05 | | 479.05 | 61.48 | |
| Greenleaf | | | 842.50 | | 842.50 | 151.27 | |
| Jones Grove | | 194.01 | 2,440.95 | 19.22 | 2,510.17 | 84.94 | 29.48 |
| Manleys Grove | | 147.57 | 789.59 | 20.00 | 809.59 | 74.48 | 20.00 |
| Mount Olive | | 164.25 | 8,578.15 | 409.44 | 8,987.59 | 237.11 | 41.85 |
| New Hopewell | 2.10 | 54.60 | 727.11 | 60.70 | 787.81 | 102.22 | 8.01 |
| Niagara | | 51.57 | 1,377.87 | 144.19 | 1,522.06 | 275.13 | 30.75 |
| Oak Street | | 64.50 | 13,728.91 | 193.63 | 13,922.54 | 1,224.40 | 402.46 |
| Pikes Cross Rds. | | | 3,050.10 | 70.74 | 3,120.84 | 362.80 | 228.63 |
| St. John | | | 1,102.58 | | 1,102.58 | 275.17 | 48.26 |
| Tabernacle | | 100.00 | 8,560.12 | 767.86 | 9,327.98 | 926.92 | 52.48 |
| Thunder Swamp | 41.20 | | 5,012.83 | 26.90 | 5,039.73 | 592.10 | 34.54 |
| Warsaw | | 114.17 | 1,084.08 | 159.35 | 1,243.39 | 171.32 | 20.79 |
| Whitley | | 69.21 | 4,644.31 | 159.86 | 4,804.17 | 347.85 | 351.03 |
| Totals | $ 49.45 | $ 1,486.83 | $ 73,761.45 | $ 3,020.17 | $ 76,831.58 | $ 7,021.44 | $ 1,609.65 |

**New Church.

# Financial Report, Continued

| CHURCH | (D) Education | Miscellaneous Receipts | Total Receipts | Balance at Beginning | GRAND TOTAL (Church) | Sunday School Receipts | S. S. Balance At Beginning |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Williamston District:** | | | | | | | |
| Belhaven | $ | $ 117.00 | $ 2,887.20 | $ 831.38 | $ 3,718.58 | $ 645.91 | $ 114.84 |
| Bethany | | | 5,373.15 | 339.53 | 5,712.68 | 990.49 | 546.65 |
| Bethel | | 164.35 | 9,895.59 | 693.67 | 10,589.26 | 631.81 | 94.50 |
| Jamesville | | | 200.00 | | 200.00 | 90.00 | |
| Pinetown | | | 1,748.06 | 142.80 | 1,890.86 | 39.97 | |
| Rehoboth | | 35.27 | 1,631.60 | 1,587.46 | 3,219.06 | 312.22 | 294.45 |
| Robersonville | | 20.00 | 2,642.32 | 4.06 | 2,646.38 | 286.61 | 23.22 |
| Roper | | | 4,088.71 | 276.19 | 4,364.90 | 296.79 | 24.94 |
| Swanquarter | | 42.00 | 2,080.06 | 393.66 | 2,473.72 | 172.76 | 32.71 |
| Wades' Point | | 5.00 | 988.82 | | 988.82 | 415.25 | 38.22 |
| Wakelon | | | 458.64 | 136.26 | 594.90 | 71.16 | 6.33 |
| Washington | | 12.62 | 1,469.82 | 23.63 | 1,493.45 | 173.70 | 35.70 |
| Williamston | 50.00 | .19 | 6,947.42 | 208.73 | 7,119.04 | 900.61 | 163.82 |
| Windsor | | | 2,217.86 | 159.58 | 2,377.44 | 290.46 | 90.34 |
| Totals | $ 50.00 | $ 396.43 | $ 42,629.25 | $ 4,796.95 | $ 47,389.09 | $ 5,337.74 | $ 1,465.72 |
| **Tarboro District:** | | | | | | | |
| Darlington | $ | $ | $ 2,801.26 | $ 183.87 | $ 2,801.26 | $ 164.93 | $ |
| Ebenezer | | | 4,055.78 | 10,393.85 | 14,449.63 | 656.72 | 233.08 |
| Gum Chapel | | | 6,477.11 | 427.31 | 6,904.42 | 718.09 | 66.82 |
| Hobgood | | | 1,017.85 | 196.74 | 1,214.59 | 352.85 | 231.78 |
| Merritts Chapel | | | 881.06 | | 881.06 | 149.02 | |
| Millennium | | 135.05 | 4,456.67 | 1.04 | 4,457.71 | 400.71 | 54.94 |
| Roanoke Rapids | 10.00 | | 14,145.35 | 988.92 | 15,134.27 | 1,024.48 | 209.02 |
| Rocky Mount | 25.97 | | 7,943.91 | 432.50 | 8,376.41 | 822.71 | 100.36 |
| Scotland Neck | | 566.08 | 5,315.07 | 14.78 | 5,329.85 | 479.28 | 22.87 |
| Spring Hope | | 125.23 | 1,771.22 | 20.64 | 1,791.86 | 106.54 | 16.15 |
| Tarboro | 414.67 | 275.58 | 17,571.79 | 3,355.54 | 20,927.33 | 1,233.38 | 149.11 |
| Taylor's Chapel | | | 700.10 | 57.28 | 757.38 | 188.19 | 39.41 |
| Thomas Chapel | | 121.09 | 5,331.72 | 376.73 | 5,708.45 | 455.09 | 57.57 |
| Thompson Chapel | | 2.54 | 1,550.84 | | 1,550.84 | 114.17 | |
| Vaughan's Chapel | | 64.78 | 1,437.11 | 101.61 | 1,538.72 | 190.50 | 27.45 |
| Vick's Chapel | | | 249.07 | | 249.07 | 89.93 | |
| Weldon | | | 2,183.00 | 380.00 | 2,563.00 | 311.08 | 107.49 |
| Totals | $ 450.64 | $ 1,290.35 | $ 77,888.91 | $16,930.81 | $ 94,635.85 | $ 7,457.67 | $ 1,316.05 |
| **Raleigh District:** | | | | | | | |
| Bailey | $ | $ | $ 2,088.06 | $ 109.58 | $ 2,197.64 | $ 167.63 | $ 32.21 |
| Caraleigh | | 33.00 | 473.85 | 37.22 | 511.07 | 75.99 | 82.23 |
| Clayton | | | 1,368.61 | | 1,368.61 | 249.02 | 4.73 |
| Emmanuel | | | 16,051.64 | 138.14 | 16,189.78 | 2,622.14 | 113.74 |
| Fuquay Springs | | 44.51 | 1,882.05 | 22.71 | 1,904.76 | 115.06 | 38.29 |
| Kenly | | 38.00 | 3,058.51 | 55.79 | 3,114.30 | 379.23 | 58.82 |
| Lamm's Grove | | | 2,179.99 | 263.92 | 2,443.91 | 348.62 | 92.49 |
| Micro | | 30.58 | 642.32 | 16.10 | 658.42 | 163.56 | 40.89 |
| Middlesex | | | 258.91 | | 258.91 | 71.17 | |
| Moores Chapel | | 104.62 | 6,315.62 | 2,309.63 | 8,625.25 | 427.59 | 71.70 |
| Selma | | | 724.89 | | 724.89 | 218.87 | |
| Shiloh | 8.27 | 63.14 | 11,559.35 | 3,235.88 | 14,795.23 | 416.84 | 230.02 |
| Sims | | | 72.51 | | 72.51 | 13.38 | |
| Smithfield | | | 1,029.23 | 13.16 | 1,042.39 | 290.10 | 60.76 |
| Totals | $ 8.27 | $ 313.85 | $ 47,705.54 | $ 6,202.13 | $ 53,907.67 | $ 5,559.20 | $ 825.88 |
| Grand Totals | $1,009.01 | $16,037.49 | $562,931.48 | $59,651.76 | $621,457.19 | $55,389.20 | $10,903.71 |

# Financial Report, Continued

| CHURCH | GRAND TOTAL (S. S.) | Lifeliners Receipts | Balance at Beginning (Lifeliners) | GRAND TOTAL (Lifeliners) | Woman's Auxiliary Receipts | Balance at Beginning (W. A.) | GRAND TOTAL (W. A.) | SUM TOTAL (All Grand Totals) | Paid to Pastor |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jacksonville District: | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort | $ 433.68 | $ 153.61 | $ 7.52 | $ 161.13 | $ 339.96 | $ 9.37 | $ 349.33 | $ 4,775.26 | $ 1,920.00 |
| Graham Chapel | 664.72 | 109.50 | | 109.50 | 304.30 | | 304.30 | 4,059.06 | 1,090.00 |
| Harkers Island | 750.19 | 176.35 | | 176.35 | 1,055.96 | 2.30 | 1,058.26 | 8,795.74 | 3,690.50 |
| Hood Memorial | 206.07 | 99.40 | 4.65 | 104.05 | 140.27 | 11.12 | 151.39 | 3,343.72 | 743.54 |
| Jacksonville | 770.47 | 215.32 | | 215.32 | 308.19 | 15.78 | 323.97 | 5,564.00 | 2,820.00 |
| Morehead City | 382.13 | 209.14 | 3.36 | 212.50 | 98.66 | 18.02 | 116.68 | 5,773.97 | 3,049.00 |
| New Bern | 725.56 | 226.47 | 21.74 | 248.21 | 468.39 | 22.95 | 491.34 | 9,865.37 | 3,290.00 |
| Penderlea | 99.94 | 7.05 | 6.14 | 13.19 | | | | 483.87 | 300.00 |
| Salter Path | 73.85 | 5.13 | | 5.13 | 1.78 | | 1.78 | 464.30 | 42.15 |
| Snead's Ferry | 71.78 | 8.60 | 25.00 | 14.59 | 21.23 | 21.64 | 51.32 | 923.46 | 475.00 |
| Swansboro | 232.95 | | | | | | | 1,331.38 | 675.00 |
| Verona | 179.02 | | | | | | | 1,247.25 | 433.00 |
| Wallace | 667.92 | 128.25 | 2.41 | 130.66 | 796.04 | 3.61 | 799.65 | 11,506.39 | 3,360.00 |
| Wilmington First | 1,565.72 | 179.69 | .85 | 180.54 | 1,349.59 | .39 | 1,349.98 | 19,322.80 | 4,465.00 |
| Totals | $ 6,824.00 | $ 1,518.51 | $ 71.67 | $ 1,571.17 | $ 4,884.37 | $ 105.18 | $ 4,998.00 | $ 77,456.57 | $ 26,353.19 |
| Fayetteville District: | | | | | | | | | |
| Benson | $ | $ 33.68 | $ 30.65 | $ 64.33 | $ 90.41 | $ 16.85 | $ 107.26 | $ 4,609.30 | $ 3,164.50 |
| Clinton | 774.26 | 192.63 | 8.67 | 201.30 | 189.06 | 12.68 | 201.74 | 6,480.85 | 3,153.00 |
| Culbreth Memorial | 632.10 | 39.04 | 25.17 | 64.21 | 483.54 | 27.25 | 510.79 | 10,325.79 | 3,460.00 |
| Garland | 56.82 | | | | 80.95 | 13.75 | 104.70 | 1,216.76 | 466.00 |
| Goshen | 417.06 | 69.73 | | 69.73 | 362.39 | | 362.39 | 3,953.21 | 1,297.14 |
| Gospel Tab. | 2,430.96 | 116.33 | 84.15 | 200.48 | 802.35 | 179.25 | 981.60 | 19,290.30 | 4,214.50 |
| Holland's Chapel | 334.62 | 70.94 | 30.96 | 101.90 | 168.24 | 107.00 | 275.24 | 3,481.55 | 1,100.00 |
| Mount Carmel | 1,076.88 | 66.83 | 23.79 | 90.62 | 489.63 | 51.38 | 541.01 | 15,376.16 | 4,140.00 |
| Oak Ridge | 356.72 | | | | | | | 1,277.55 | 610.00 |
| Peniel | 136.66 | | | | | | | 1,811.82 | 880.00 |
| Person Street | 839.85 | 94.10 | 23.57 | 117.67 | 1,612.44 | 21.06 | 1,633.50 | 19,895.87 | 4,130.00 |
| Sanford | 904.71 | 363.34 | 6.47 | 369.81 | 458.38 | 115.52 | 573.90 | 9,126.00 | 3,650.00 |
| Sharon | 270.54 | 130.81 | | 130.81 | 269.82 | 14.31 | 284.13 | 5,855.62 | 1,964.50 |
| Shiloh (Indian) | 407.04 | 113.70 | 55.68 | 169.38 | 28.80 | 46.89 | 75.69 | 2,673.64 | 1,147.00 |
| St. Matthew | 197.17 | | | | 43.12 | 72.48 | 115.60 | 3,234.50 | 1,265.00 |
| Stedman | 197.73 | 113.25 | 23.75 | 137.00 | 292.62 | 1.15 | 253.77 | 2,037.12 | 1,398.21 |
| Tyndall Grove | 212.23 | 129.08 | 2.13 | 131.21 | 137.46 | | 137.47 | 3,230.09 | 1,010.03 |
| West Area | 423.50 | 34.86 | 21.85 | 56.71 | 150.86 | 3.50 | 154.36 | 5,718.80 | 1,645.00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Woodland Avenue | 179.18 | 65.65 | | 65.65 | | | | | 1,824.72 | 470.00 |
| Totals | $ 9,848.03 | $ 1,633.97 | $ 336.84 | $ 1,970.81 | $ 5,660.07 | $ 683.07 | $ 6,313.15 | $121,419.65 | $ 39,344.88 | |
| **Whiteville District:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abbottsburg | $ 834.30 | $ 432.89 | $ 52.45 | $ 481.41 | $ 304.80 | $ 19.82 | $ 324.62 | $ 4,368.81 | $ 2,628.89 | |
| Aberdeen | 51.67 | 59.09 | | 59.09 | | | | 728.93 | 175.65 | |
| Boardman | 266.58 | | | | | | | 2,346.46 | 1,440.00 | |
| Calvary | 37.34 | | | | | | | 238.34 | 171.00 | |
| Chadbourn | 411.69 | | | | 143.45 | | 143.45 | 2,982.80 | 1,274.00 | |
| Clarkton | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elizabethtown | 123.74 | 43.23 | 52.89 | 96.10 | | | | 2,191.54 | 480.00 | |
| Lumberton | 803.32 | 104.92 | 27.78 | 132.70 | 909.77 | 57.02 | 1,007.04 | 13,030.19 | 3,995.00 | |
| *Mount Olive | 1,089.86 | 38.57 | 110.66 | 159.23 | 354.10 | 6.57 | 360.67 | 5,378.95 | 3,012.00 | |
| Rackford | | | | | | | | 1,804.82 | 330.91 | |
| Red Springs | 841.56 | 25.00 | 86.53 | 111.53 | 207.26 | 22.15 | 229.41 | 4,981.63 | 1,610.00 | |
| St. Pauls | 427.87 | 73.95 | 30.40 | 104.35 | 454.06 | 6.23 | 460.29 | 4,739.52 | 1,840.00 | |
| Whiteville | 967.50 | | | | 613.89 | 27.35 | 641.24 | 18,018.39 | 4,420.00 | |
| Wilmington 4th St. | 440.42 | 68.70 | 7.32 | 76.02 | 1,408.02 | 149.33 | 1,557.35 | 6,538.36 | 3,490.00 | |
| Totals | $ 6,295.85 | $ 846.35 | $ 368.03 | $ 1,220.43 | $ 4,395.35 | $ 288.47 | $ 4,724.07 | $ 67,348.74 | $248,671.45 | |
| **Vanceboro District:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alliance | $ 409.13 | $ 87.75 | $ 21.45 | $ 109.20 | $ 526.40 | $ 3.60 | $ 530.00 | $ 3,543.09 | $ 1,850.97 | |
| Bridgeton | | | | | | | | 1,649.74 | | |
| Calvary | 305.29 | 15.89 | 19.48 | 35.37 | | | | 2,610.06 | 705.00 | |
| Dover | | 60.83 | 11.26 | 72.09 | 738.63 | 6.87 | 745.50 | 1,915.37 | 630.02 | |
| Friendship | 440.04 | 44.85 | 4.82 | 49.67 | 109.47 | 15.58 | 179.88 | 2,501.26 | 931.68 | |
| Goose Creek | 88.50 | | | | | | | 741.38 | 483.00 | |
| Hobucken | 93.38 | 94.89 | 12.32 | 107.21 | 259.32 | 307.94 | 567.26 | 1,243.13 | 397.64 | |
| Hodges Chapel | 368.10 | 103.23 | 22.47 | 125.70 | 318.93 | 93.03 | 411.96 | 5,556.71 | 2,442.44 | |
| Holly Hill | 197.86 | 49.20 | 52.56 | 101.76 | 71.35 | | 71.35 | 4,469.91 | 2,140.00 | |
| Hopewell | 209.72 | 68.30 | 75.95 | 144.25 | 567.55 | 2.06 | 569.62 | 4,034.46 | 1,822.50 | |
| Lowland | 153.04 | 171.57 | 11.74 | 183.25 | 343.45 | 12.10 | 355.55 | 1,816.44 | 844.10 | |
| New Hope | 33.70 | | | | | | | 275.70 | 208.30 | |
| Oriental | 225.10 | 475.15 | | 475.15 | 37.45 | | 37.45 | 1,553.83 | 564.00 | |
| Reelsboro | 243.48 | 105.27 | 5.63 | 110.90 | 161.34 | 16.25 | 177.59 | 2,752.70 | 1,070.00 | |
| Shelmerdine | 479.04 | | | | | | | 4,472.81 | 1,135.00 | |
| Springs Creek | 41.65 | | | | | | | 885.52 | 320.00 | |
| Trinity | 80.49 | | | | | | | 421.65 | 311.00 | |
| Vanceboro | 198.60 | 55.42 | 11.12 | 66.54 | 500.40 | 34.48 | 534.88 | 4,486.48 | 2,001.21 | |
| Totals | $ 3,567.12 | $ 1,332.35 | $ 248.80 | $ 1,581.09 | $ 3,634.29 | $ 491.91 | $ 4,181.04 | $ 44,930.24 | $ 17,856.86 | |
| **Greenville District:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ayden | $ 124.48 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ 558.50 | $ 30.60 | |
| Black Creek | 126.36 | 20.50 | .45 | 20.95 | | | | 630.58 | 183.00 | |
| Carson Memorial | 415.81 | 16.30 | 14.46 | 30.76 | 1,034.73 | 6.50 | 1,041.23 | 3,160.51 | 991.50 | |
| Deavers Chapel | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farmville | 312.42 | 59.71 | 45.36 | 105.07 | 176.18 | 27.56 | 203.74 | 5,549.19 | 2,421.94 | |
| Greenville | 3,164.29 | 126.08 | 10.00 | 136.08 | 1,370.05 | 92.67 | 1,462.72 | 23,934.57 | 4,445.00 | |
| Grifton | 180.74 | | | | | | | 1,372.70 | 580.00 | |
| Grimesland | 746.26 | 79.35 | 84.24 | 163.59 | 514.19 | 211.36 | 725.55 | 4,762.42 | 1,880.00 | |

*Indian.

## Financial Report, Continued

| CHURCH | GRAND TOTAL (S. S.) | Lifeliners Receipts | Balance at Beginning (Lifeliners) | GRAND TOTAL (Lifeliners) | Woman's Auxiliary Receipts | Balance at Beginning (W. A.) | GRAND TOTAL (W. A.) | SUM TOTAL (All Grand Totals) | Paid to Pastor |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kinston First | 967.96 | 68.51 | 4.34 | 72.85 | 643.09 | 14.78 | 657.87 | 10,278.80 | 3,840.00 |
| Meadowbrook | 82.18 | 20.49 | 1.38 | 21.87 | 121.67 | .46 | 122.13 | 1,237.41 | 296.00 |
| Pink Hill | 134.26 | 15.58 | | 15.58 | 507.14 | | 507.14 | 2,384.50 | 885.00 |
| St. Paul | 1,358.26 | 82.20 | 208.28 | 290.48 | 955.94 | 43.67 | 999.61 | 33,975.32 | 4,425.00 |
| Tiffany Street | 240.58 | 95.07 | 3.57 | 98.64 | 1,102.91 | 48.54 | 1,151.45 | 4,741.48 | 1,410.00 |
| Wilson | 943.77 | 229.83 | 47.04 | 276.87 | 1,652.18 | 53.89 | 1,706.07 | 13,786.46 | 4,155.00 |
| Winterville | 316.94 | 5.09 | 33.41 | 38.50 | 46.66 | 32.92 | 79.58 | 2,542.28 | 1,100.00 |
| Totals | $ 9,114.31 | $ 818.71 | $ 452.53 | $ 1,271.24 | $ 8,124.74 | $ 532.35 | $ 8,657.09 | $108,914.72 | $ 26,643.04 |
| Goldsboro District: | | | | | | | | | |
| Airboro | $ 331.50 | $ 31.57 | $ 18.00 | $ 49.57 | $ 325.34 | $ 81.07 | $ 406.41 | $ 2,937.13 | $ 707.00 |
| Belfast | 657.96 | 435.08 | .48 | 435.56 | 278.21 | 90.71 | 368.92 | 9,536.09 | 2,891.75 |
| Bizzell Grove | 1,148.74 | 136.47 | 97.73 | 234.20 | 613.71 | 45.28 | 658.99 | 11,826.46 | 2,350.00 |
| Calypso | 183.94 | | | | | | | 1,624.17 | 550.00 |
| Faison | 153.48 | | | | | | | 1,037.00 | 590.00 |
| **Fremont | 61.48 | 13.75 | | 13.75 | | | | 554.28 | 105.00 |
| Greenleaf | 151.27 | | | | | | | 993.77 | 545.13 |
| Jones Grove | 113.42 | 9.85 | 11.38 | 21.23 | | | | 2,644.82 | 1,245.00 |
| Manleys Grove | 27.45 | | | | | | | 837.04 | 260.28 |
| Mount Olive | 278.96 | 62.47 | | 62.47 | | | | 9,329.02 | 1,342.87 |
| New Hopewell | 110.23 | | | | 8.21 | | 8.21 | 906.25 | 249.00 |
| Niagara | 305.88 | 27.70 | 20.40 | 48.10 | | | | 1,876.04 | 630.00 |
| Oak Street | 1,626.86 | 105.33 | 214.64 | 319.97 | 1,040.47 | 88.26 | 1,128.73 | 16,998.10 | 4,410.00 |
| Pikes Cross Rds. | 591.43 | 12.50 | 8.50 | 21.00 | 72.73 | 23.78 | 96.57 | 3,839.78 | 925.00 |
| St. John | 323.43 | | | | 121.14 | .96 | 122.10 | 1,548.11 | 814.91 |
| Tabernacle | 979.40 | 162.45 | 24.15 | 186.60 | 515.81 | 9.15 | 524.96 | 11,018.94 | 4,465.00 |
| Thunder Swamp | 626.64 | 72.96 | 37.67 | 110.63 | 398.07 | 81.80 | 479.87 | 6,256.87 | 2,855.00 |
| Warsaw | 192.09 | | | | 144.68 | 5.00 | 149.68 | 1,585.16 | 507.50 |
| Whitley | 698.88 | 52.21 | 53.55 | 105.76 | 38.94 | 10.07 | 48.83 | 5,657.64 | 1,380.00 |
| Totals | $ 8,563.04 | $ 1,122.34 | $ 486.50 | $ 1,608.84 | $ 3,557.31 | $ 436.08 | $ 3,993.27 | $ 91,006.67 | $ 26,823.44 |
| Williamston District: | | | | | | | | | |
| Belhaven | $ 760.75 | $ 110.42 | $ 59.35 | $ 169.77 | $ 127.43 | $ 26.00 | $ 153.43 | $ 4,802.53 | $ 1,695.00 |
| Bethany | 1,537.14 | 196.49 | 39.32 | 235.81 | 410.55 | 85.66 | 496.21 | 7,981.84 | 1,880.00 |
| Bethel | 726.31 | 78.84 | 10.89 | 89.73 | 1,174.77 | 66.35 | 1,241.14 | 12,646.44 | 2,820.00 |
| Jamesville | 90.00 | | | | | | | 290.00 | 50.00 |
| Pinetown | 39.97 | 17.88 | | 17.88 | | | | 1,948.71 | 1,150.00 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rehoboth | 606.67 | 3.60 | 15.45 | 19.05 | 478.96 | 1.38 | 606.39 | 4,451.17 | 1,150.00 |
| Robersonville | 309.83 | 27.77 | 15.24 | 43.01 | 823.46 | 18.22 | 841.68 | 3,840.90 | 955.24 |
| Roper | 321.73 | 51.99 | 64.25 | 116.24 | 466.70 | 39.48 | 516.08 | 5,318.95 | 2,585.00 |
| Swanquarter | 205.47 | 11.86 | 31.03 | 42.89 | | | | 2,722.08 | 1,271.72 |
| Wades' Point | 453.47 | 32.23 | 12.15 | 44.38 | | | | 1,486.67 | 547.00 |
| Wakelon | 77.49 | | | | | | | 672.39 | 357.30 |
| Washington | 209.40 | 39.00 | 18.00 | 66.30 | 88.44 | 20.08 | 108.52 | 1,877.67 | 682.50 |
| Williamston | 1,064.43 | 60.61 | 16.71 | 77.32 | 362.98 | 167.55 | 530.53 | 8,791.32 | 3,360.00 |
| Windsor | 380.80 | 68.60 | 5.77 | 74.37 | 183.10 | | 183.10 | 3,015.71 | 1,045.00 |
| Totals | $ 6,783.46 | $ 699.59 | $ 288.16 | $ 996.75 | $ 4,116.39 | $ 424.72 | $ 4,677.08 | $ 59,846.38 | $ 19,548.76 |
| **Tarboro District:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Darlington | $ 164.93 | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ 2,966.19 | $ 2,110.00 |
| Ebenezer | 889.80 | 35.31 | 14.65 | 49.96 | 287.66 | | 287.66 | 15,677.05 | 3,080.00 |
| Gum Chapel | 784.91 | 99.19 | 33.06 | 132.25 | 294.45 | 16.10 | 310.55 | 8,132.13 | 2,380.00 |
| Hobgood | 584.63 | 143.43 | | 143.43 | 288.85 | 41.90 | 330.75 | 2,273.40 | 690.00 |
| Merritts Chapel | 149.02 | | | | | | | 1,030.08 | 95.00 |
| Millennium | 455.65 | 321.93 | 24.43 | 346.36 | 425.37 | 50.60 | 475.97 | 5,735.69 | 3,055.00 |
| Roanoke Rapids | 1,233.50 | 167.58 | 61.07 | 228.65 | 726.83 | 58.53 | 785.36 | 17,381.78 | 4,213.00 |
| Rocky Mount | 923.07 | 272.11 | 177.17 | 449.28 | 1,008.35 | 612.67 | 1,621.02 | 11,369.78 | 3,525.00 |
| Scotland Neck | 502.15 | 246.93 | 10.90 | 257.83 | 841.90 | 18.58 | 860.48 | 6,950.31 | 3,045.00 |
| Spring Hope | 122.69 | 64.02 | 89.78 | 153.80 | 422.21 | 249.88 | 672.19 | 2,740.54 | 960.00 |
| Tarboro | 1,382.49 | 184.92 | 43.30 | 228.22 | 1,941.53 | 291.89 | 2,233.42 | 24,771.46 | 4,480.00 |
| Taylor's Chapel | 228.60 | 322.98 | 71.35 | 394.33 | | | | 1,380.31 | 307.75 |
| Thomas Chapel | 512.66 | 168.61 | 37.03 | 205.64 | 199.04 | 171.74 | 370.78 | 6,797.53 | 1,880.00 |
| Thompson Chapel | 114.17 | 65.25 | 46.00 | 111.25 | | | | 1,776.26 | 920.00 |
| Vaughan's Chapel | 217.95 | 19.29 | 26.83 | 46.12 | 293.35 | 170.86 | 464.21 | 2,267.00 | 904.00 |
| Vick's Chapel | 78.54 | | | | | | | 327.61 | 124.04 |
| Weldon | 419.29 | 505.66 | 73.13 | 578.79 | | | | 3,561.08 | 1,000.00 |
| Totals | $ 8,764.05 | $ 2,617.21 | $ 708.70 | $ 3,325.91 | $ 6,729.54 | $1,682.75 | $ 8,412.39 | $115,138.20 | $ 32,768.79 |
| **Raleigh District:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Bailey | $ 199.84 | $ 203.33 | $ 31.31 | $ 234.64 | $ 247.25 | $ 15.18 | $ 262.43 | $ 2,894.55 | $ 1,080.50 |
| Caraleigh | 158.22 | 24.29 | 36.81 | 61.10 | 57.98 | 27.43 | 85.41 | 815.80 | 325.00 |
| Clayton | 253.75 | 33.13 | 14.61 | 47.74 | 89.19 | 6.34 | 95.53 | 1,765.63 | 1,156.90 |
| Emmanuel | 2,735.88 | 335.58 | 19.93 | 355.51 | 962.72 | 15.70 | 978.42 | 20,259.59 | 3,525.00 |
| Fuquay Springs | 153.35 | 5.42 | 14.23 | 19.65 | 880.48 | 22.24 | 902.72 | 2,980.48 | 1,175.00 |
| Kenly | 438.05 | 10.00 | | 10.00 | 543.14 | .03 | 543.17 | 4,105.52 | 1,455.00 |
| Lamm's Grove | 441.11 | 108.82 | 53.36 | 162.18 | 212.48 | 40.31 | 252.79 | 3,299.99 | 1,360.00 |
| Micro | 204.45 | 19.38 | | 19.38 | | | | 883.99 | 290.50 |
| Middlesex | 71.17 | 13.95 | | 13.95 | | | | 344.03 | 45.00 |
| Moores Chapel | 499.29 | 92.38 | 50.57 | 142.95 | 407.43 | 600.29 | 1,007.72 | 10,275.21 | 3,290.00 |
| Selma | 218.87 | 170.36 | | 170.36 | | | | 1,114.12 | 453.00 |
| Shiloh | 646.86 | 46.31 | 38.99 | 85.30 | 826.51 | 950.30 | 1,776.81 | 17,304.20 | 3,525.00 |
| Sims | 13.38 | 7.14 | | 7.14 | | | | 92.67 | 13.38 |
| Smithfield | 350.86 | 118.11 | 35.00 | 153.11 | 52.97 | 6.94 | 59.91 | 1,606.27 | 470.00 |
| Totals | $ 6,385.08 | $ 1,188.20 | $ 294.81 | $ 1,483.01 | $ 4,280.15 | $1,684.76 | $ 5,964.91 | $ 67,742.05 | $ 18,164.28 |
| Grand Totals | $66,144.94 | $11,777.23 | $3,256.04 | $15,029.25 | $45,382.21 | $6,329.29 | $51,921.00 | $753,802.64 | $456,174.69 |

**New Church.

# Financial Report, Continued

| CHURCH | Paid to Evangelists | Paid to Conference Treasury | Paid to Conference Superintendent | Paid to General Budget | Paid to Delegates' Expense | Paid to Radio | Paid to Church Property | Paid for Literature And Supplies | Advertising |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Jacksonville District:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort | $ 200.00 | $ 10.00 | $ | $ 123.22 | $ | $ 399.32 | $ 957.30 | $ 120.23 | $ 20.00 |
| Graham Chapel | 110.00 | 192.66 | | 74.44 | 30.00 | | 872.20 | 130.94 | |
| Harkers Island | 115.00 | 175.00 | | 175.00 | | | 2,607.96 | | |
| Hood Memorial | 271.00 | 219.45 | | 294.45 | 20.00 | | 615.92 | 97.64 | |
| Jacksonville | 170.00 | | | 163.47 | 26.00 | | 920.05 | 118.10 | |
| Morehead City | 65.00 | 532.96 | | 43.42 | 10.00 | | 873.11 | 171.37 | |
| New Bern | 370.00 | 279.70 | 12.31 | 299.04 | 154.03 | | 3,558.13 | 217.98 | |
| Penderlea | | 53.68 | | | | | | 12.00 | |
| Salter Path | 82.36 | 35.20 | | | | | 223.32 | 28.21 | |
| Snead's Ferry | 66.37 | 52.00 | | 6.30 | | | | 127.92 | |
| Swansboro | 340.00 | 28.14 | | 80.00 | 10.00 | | 72.92 | 49.88 | 20.00 |
| Verona | 50.00 | | | | 5.00 | | 310.76 | 67.00 | |
| Wallace | 492.16 | 487.72 | 10.00 | 233.65 | 48.60 | | 4,311.16 | 659.74 | |
| Wilmington First | 515.00 | 298.00 | | 509.68 | 42.10 | | 6,300.77 | 383.00 | |
| Totals | $ 2,846.89 | $ 2,364.51 | $ 22.31 | $ 2,002.67 | $ 345.73 | $ 399.32 | $ 21,623.60 | $ 2,184.01 | $ 40.00 |
| **Fayetteville District:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Benson | $ 235.00 | $ 60.53 | $ | $ 159.75 | $ 5.00 | $ | $ 581.28 | $ 164.13 | $ |
| Clinton | 400.00 | 332.20 | | 82.73 | | | 910.00 | 567.77 | |
| Culbreth Memorial | 429.08 | 505.62 | 10.00 | 833.96 | | | 3,119.46 | 368.44 | |
| Garland | 105.00 | 38.27 | | 75.85 | | | 86.14 | 49.04 | |
| Goshen | 355.00 | 113.66 | | 201.70 | 25.40 | | 1,150.70 | 375.00 | |
| Gospel Tab. | 603.00 | 424.17 | | 860.17 | | | 8,206.79 | 1,100.68 | 39.75 |
| Holland's Chapel | 180.06 | 66.98 | | 195.59 | 11.00 | | 20.00 | 77.23 | |
| Mount Carmel | 510.00 | 503.55 | | 476.51 | 15.63 | 664.70 | 4,525.65 | 497.02 | 42.00 |
| Oak Ridge | 95.00 | 78.42 | | 73.52 | 2.00 | | 84.25 | 68.19 | |
| Peniel | 125.00 | 126.03 | | 49.98 | | | 182.01 | | |
| Person Street | 420.00 | 1,138.90 | | 1,563.87 | 43.00 | | 5,147.63 | 813.85 | |
| Sanford | 375.00 | 12.00 | | 122.82 | 13.00 | | 3,100.12 | 261.62 | |
| Sharon | 220.25 | 249.68 | | 396.20 | 8.00 | | 1,522.13 | 105.41 | |
| Shiloh (Indian) | 295.00 | 185.92 | | 134.05 | 2.00 | | 243.10 | 255.06 | |
| St. Matthew | 217.76 | 60.00 | | 266.75 | | | 734.90 | 121.05 | |
| Stedman | 204.66 | | | 220.59 | | | 266.50 | 2.50 | |
| Tyndall Grove | 77.00 | 135.84 | | 5.00 | 10.25 | | 792.42 | 69.41 | |
| West Area | 267.28 | 415.07 | | 187.95 | 6.00 | 43.36 | 1,670.37 | 166.15 | 12.00 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Woodland Avenue | 151.00 | 69.00 | | 25.28 | 6.50 | | 522.02 | 94.14 | |
| Totals | $ 5,265.09 | $ 4,515.84 | $ 10.00 | $ 5,932.27 | $ 147.78 | $ 708.06 | $ 32,865.47 | $ 5,156.69 | $ 93.75 |
| **Whiteville District:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Abbottsburg | $ 285.00 | $ 107.24 | $ | $ 115.29 | $ | $ | $ 846.34 | $ 111.10 | $ |
| Aberdeen | 70.87 | | | 59.65 | 10.00 | | 227.00 | 25.57 | |
| Boardman | 140.00 | 161.95 | | | | | 133.00 | 74.57 | |
| Calvary | 30.00 | | | | | | | 37.34 | |
| Chadbourn | 254.72 | 238.89 | | 108.51 | 15.00 | | | 117.36 | 15.90 |
| Clarkton | | | | | | | | | |
| Elizabethtown | 100.00 | 40.97 | | 10.00 | | | 1,211.72 | 73.83 | |
| Lumberton | 380.00 | 430.31 | | 848.31 | 15.00 | | 4,121.20 | 436.89 | |
| *Mount Olive | 380.00 | 290.49 | | 219.39 | 59.00 | | 257.31 | 264.11 | |
| Raeford | 184.06 | 80.10 | 7.86 | 13.53 | | | 763.87 | 105.17 | 115.50 |
| Red Springs | 210.00 | 175.72 | 84.08 | 16.53 | 13.50 | 16.00 | 1,135.29 | 70.19 | |
| St. Pauls | 97.00 | 318.08 | | 93.00 | 9.00 | | 970.00 | 324.89 | |
| Whiteville | 613.77 | 7,967.40 | | 467.14 | 4.00 | | 1,362.04 | 454.38 | |
| Wilmington 4th St. | 300.00 | 29.00 | | 45.00 | 25.00 | | 1,349.37 | | |
| Totals | $ 3,045.42 | $ 9,840.15 | $ 91.94 | $ 1,996.35 | $ 150.50 | $ 16.00 | $ 12,377.14 | $ 2,095.40 | $131.40 |
| **Vanceboro District:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Alliance | $ 108.60 | $ 67.57 | $ | $ 127.42 | $ 22.00 | $ | $ 710.82 | $ 343.35 | $ |
| Bridgeton | | 25.95 | | | | | 570.32 | 48.74 | |
| Calvary | 135.00 | 111.41 | | 182.90 | 6.00 | | 1,159.42 | 100.09 | 12.96 |
| Dover | 123.02 | 70.20 | | 30.87 | | | 302.81 | 66.00 | |
| Friendship | 242.00 | 191.85 | | 47.80 | 8.00 | | 119.95 | 137.85 | 4.00 |
| Goose Creek | 129.00 | | | | | | | 57.76 | |
| Hobucken | 20.00 | 22.15 | | 6.67 | | | 435.16 | 132.50 | |
| Hodges Chapel | 440.10 | 419.06 | | 538.27 | 24.25 | | 870.90 | 210.89 | |
| Holly Hill | 231.35 | 296.99 | | 144.97 | 12.40 | | 953.32 | 148.35 | |
| Hopewell | 229.46 | 297.91 | 13.00 | 173.85 | 6.00 | | 455.41 | 171.42 | |
| Lowland | | 11.00 | | | | | | | |
| New Hope | | 20.83 | | | | | | 34.86 | |
| Oriental | 53.00 | 68.61 | | 45.75 | 12.00 | | 382.54 | 64.42 | |
| Reelsboro | 175.00 | 206.78 | | 262.46 | 19.00 | | 363.74 | 134.48 | |
| Shelmerdine | 185.30 | 394.00 | | | | | 2,182.08 | 286.98 | |
| Springs Creek | 100.00 | 64.27 | | 74.27 | | | 5.00 | 20.05 | |
| Trinity | | | | 13.43 | | | | 40.80 | |
| Vanceboro | 385.00 | 99.87 | | 149.76 | 23.00 | | 972.44 | 266.04 | |
| Totals | $ 2,556.83 | $ 2,368.45 | $ 13.00 | $ 1,798.42 | $ 132.65 | $ | $ 9,483.91 | $ 2,264.58 | $ 16.96 |
| **Greenville District:** | | | | | | | | | |
| Ayden | $ 100.00 | $ | $ | $ 53.41 | $ | $ | $ 119.50 | $ 34.94 | $ |
| Black Creek | 60.00 | | | | 3.00 | | 60.00 | 200.33 | |
| Carson Memorial | 175.00 | 24.98 | | 403.24 | 16.00 | | 907.09 | | |
| Deavers Chapel | | | | | | | | | |
| Farmville | 135.00 | 118.85 | | | | | 1,866.90 | 151.39 | |
| Greenville | 815.00 | 605.90 | | 2,657.43 | | 390.00 | 1,330.64 | 1,708.04 | |
| Grifton | 85.00 | 2.60 | 11.98 | | 10.00 | | 384.56 | 77.20 | |
| Grimesland | 365.00 | 284.33 | | 15.00 | 17.50 | | 225.00 | 410.24 | |

*Indian.

## Financial Report, Continued

| CHURCH | Paid to Evangelists | Paid to Conference Treasury | Paid to General Budget | Paid to Conference Superintendent | Paid to Delegates' Expense | Paid to Radio | Paid to Church Property | Paid for Literature And Supplies | Advertising |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kinston First | 705.42 | 728.09 | | 300.19 | 15.50 | | 3,197.51 | 386.75 | |
| Meadowbrook | 175.00 | 102.36 | | 31.68 | | | 270.02 | 115.65 | |
| Pink Hill | 110.54 | 166.82 | 3.72 | 32.46 | 17.00 | | 223.50 | 49.96 | 6.00 |
| St. Paul | 400.00 | 860.11 | | 529.55 | 7.00 | | 1,800.00 | 640.87 | |
| Tiffany Street | 305.00 | 196.02 | | 135.09 | 18.00 | | 1,573.86 | | |
| Wilson | 715.00 | 648.45 | | 665.96 | 33.06 | 199.75 | 3,282.68 | 1,137.25 | |
| Winterville | 295.00 | 194.00 | | | | | 379.86 | 130.90 | |
| Totals | $ 4,440.96 | $ 3,932.51 | $ 15.70 | $ 4,824.01 | $ 137.06 | $ 589.75 | $ 15,621.12 | $ 5,043.52 | $ 6.00 |
| Goldsboro District: | | | | | | | | | |
| Airboro | $ 330.00 | $ 152.49 | $ | $ 161.14 | $ 5.00 | $ | $ 979.89 | $ 109.70 | $ |
| Belfast | 390.42 | 612.73 | 25.00 | 309.23 | 25.10 | | 3,228.12 | 364.96 | |
| Bizzell Grove | 616.60 | 713.57 | 15.00 | 826.48 | 35.60 | | 3,582.90 | 405.39 | |
| Calypso | 40.00 | 140.98 | | 59.04 | | | 283.00 | 57.78 | |
| Faison | 115.00 | 58.89 | | | | | | 43.22 | |
| **Fremont | 58.39 | 45.05 | | 44.46 | | | 205.65 | 20.84 | |
| Greenleaf | | 56.42 | | | | | | 78.27 | |
| Jones Grove | 284.50 | 67.95 | | 61.00 | 10.60 | | 606.27 | 48.16 | |
| Manleys Grove | 181.00 | 1.45 | | 26.02 | 17.75 | | 159.97 | 74.48 | |
| Mount Olive | 178.69 | 191.41 | 3.00 | 120.34 | 4.50 | | 6,088.75 | 187.23 | |
| New Hopewell | 181.86 | 21.90 | | 24.01 | 11.00 | | 297.98 | 61.95 | |
| Niagara | 268.90 | 110.05 | | 56.16 | 9.02 | | | 94.59 | |
| Oak Street | 500.00 | 1,173.93 | 35.00 | 2,164.18 | 17.10 | 945.20 | 1,917.88 | 728.70 | |
| Pikes Cross Rds. | 95.00 | 168.89 | | 181.80 | 10.00 | | 1,500.00 | 104.00 | |
| St. John | 195.60 | 16.31 | | 17.00 | 2.00 | | 23.33 | 307.74 | |
| Tabernacle | 200.00 | 266.49 | | 33.12 | 16.00 | | 2,572.07 | 442.84 | |
| Thunder Swamp | 410.00 | 259.81 | | 619.86 | 18.00 | | 603.62 | 538.60 | |
| Warsaw | 102.65 | 57.18 | | 29.84 | | | 320.06 | 62.88 | |
| Whitley | 165.00 | 350.56 | 4.50 | 105.00 | 5.00 | | 1,664.08 | 128.10 | 35.08 |
| Totals | $ 4,313.61 | $ 4,466.06 | $ 82.50 | $ 4,838.68 | $ 186.67 | $ 945.20 | $ 24,033.57 | $ 3,859.43 | $ 35.08 |
| Williamston District: | | | | | | | | | |
| Belhaven | $ 181.11 | $ 48.93 | $ | $ 224.65 | $ | $ | $ 1,918.75 | $ 145.04 | $ |
| Bethany | 610.00 | 341.96 | | 198.17 | 2.00 | | 2,059.81 | 531.19 | |
| Bethel | 235.00 | 119.75 | 10.00 | 816.07 | 19.00 | | 4,410.40 | 805.95 | |
| Jamesville | 40.00 | | | | | | 148.00 | 25.00 | |
| Pinetown | 50.00 | 135.79 | | 3.00 | | | 200.00 | 50.29 | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rehoboth | 304.26 | 174.64 | | 302.32 | 26.30 | | 161.00 | 128.53 | |
| Robersonville | 343.00 | 26.31 | | 78.50 | 56.45 | | 972.85 | 364.00 | |
| Roper | 75.00 | 235.99 | | 240.83 | 31.20 | | 964.47 | 162.17 | |
| Swanquarter | 70.00 | 36.60 | | 92.97 | | | 463.53 | 60.35 | |
| Wades' Point | 87.60 | 123.91 | | 65.00 | 4.00 | | 172.13 | 228.40 | |
| Wakelon | 68.00 | 38.72 | | 56.89 | | | | 38.67 | |
| Washington | 142.27 | 149.63 | 10.00 | 112.00 | | | 105.16 | 347.08 | |
| Williamston | 874.82 | 281.66 | 20.00 | 290.00 | 26.00 | | 361.79 | 509.92 | 19.95 |
| Windsor | 190.00 | 249.41 | 10.00 | 163.84 | | | | 69.50 | |
| Totals | $ 3,271.06 | $ 1,963.30 | $ 50.00 | $ 2,644.24 | $ 164.95 | $ | $ 11,937.89 | $ 3,466.09 | $ 19.95 |
| Tarboro District: | | | | | | | | | |
| Darlington | $ 206.04 | $ | $ | $ 25.00 | $ | $ | $ | $ 127.00 | $ |
| Ebenezer | 365.00 | 472.54 | | 330.40 | | | 10,623.35 | 242.81 | |
| Gum Chapel | 459.42 | 121.18 | | 134.07 | | | 3,040.65 | 295.14 | |
| Hobgood | 88.00 | 7.00 | | 23.00 | | | 48.00 | 311.98 | |
| Merritts Chapel | 275.00 | 54.23 | | | | | | 112.59 | |
| Millennium | 235.00 | 277.09 | | 263.69 | 30.22 | | | 307.94 | |
| Roanoke Rapids | 722.95 | 872.66 | | 942.52 | 15.00 | | 4,648.15 | 584.92 | |
| Rocky Mount | 310.95 | 763.48 | | 324.69 | 32.00 | | 3,742.11 | 469.08 | |
| Scotland Neck | 192.08 | 62.12 | | 287.53 | 12.68 | | 1,351.54 | 390.67 | |
| Spring Hope | 80.00 | 135.60 | | | | | | 332.40 | |
| Tarboro | 665.81 | 1,457.29 | | 3,023.02 | 46.06 | 107.25 | 4,427.07 | 645.21 | |
| Taylor's Chapel | 93.70 | 39.58 | | 20.00 | | | 484.79 | 44.43 | |
| Thomas Chapel | 250.00 | 323.44 | | 10.17 | 29.00 | | 857.64 | 130.18 | |
| Thompson Chapel | 211.00 | | 5.00 | 139.27 | 7.54 | | 61.42 | 56.17 | |
| Vaughan's Chapel | 160.75 | 83.10 | | 66.05 | 37.00 | | 567.80 | 122.69 | |
| Vick's Chapel | 125.03 | | | | | | | 89.93 | |
| Weldon | 238.00 | 134.00 | | 144.00 | | | 149.20 | 83.00 | |
| Totals | $ 4,678.73 | $ 4,803.31 | $ 5.00 | $ 5,733.41 | $ 209.50 | $ 107.25 | $ 30,001.72 | $ 4,346.14 | $ |
| Raleigh District: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bailey | $ 148.08 | $ 124.83 | $ | $ 45.77 | $ 23.29 | $ | $ 895.55 | $ 57.55 | $ |
| Caraleigh | 50.00 | | | 50.91 | 5.00 | | | 60.91 | |
| Clayton | 130.39 | 151.73 | 5.85 | 30.71 | 8.00 | 9.00 | 42.69 | 111.74 | 2.00 |
| Emmanuel | 428.30 | 395.56 | | 253.75 | 13.00 | | 10,866.69 | 442.58 | |
| Fuquay Springs | 192.11 | 156.82 | | 844.36 | | 20.00 | 237.42 | 42.66 | |
| Kenly | 473.55 | 270.53 | 10.00 | 212.18 | | | 845.70 | 145.65 | |
| Lamm's Grove | 209.16 | 214.30 | | 238.79 | 6.50 | | 166.21 | 97.61 | |
| Micro | 93.85 | 33.08 | | 21.54 | 5.60 | | 180.00 | 124.78 | |
| Middlesex | 80.61 | 18.12 | | | 3.92 | | | 26.74 | |
| Moores Chapel | 570.00 | 655.81 | | 1,153.37 | 7.00 | | 1,254.50 | 445.07 | |
| Selma | 129.87 | 28.82 | | 10.21 | 11.00 | | 296.09 | | |
| Shiloh | 475.00 | 623.95 | | 591.50 | 41.60 | | 8,959.58 | 535.08 | |
| Sims | | | | | | | 59.13 | 9.84 | |
| Smithfield | 91.72 | 114.37 | 2.32 | 159.75 | 2.50 | | | 100.67 | |
| Totals | $ 3,072.64 | $ 2,787.92 | $ 18.17 | $ 3,612.84 | $ 127.41 | $ 29.00 | $ 23,803.56 | $ 2,200.88 | $ 2.00 |
| Grand Totals | $33,491.23 | $37,042.05 | $308.62 | $33,382.89 | $1,602.25 | $2,794.58 | $181,747.98 | $30,616.74 | $345.14 |

**New Church.

## Financial Report, Continued

| CHURCH | Retirement Fund | Paid for Miscellaneous Purposes | Total Disbursements (Church) | Closing Balance (Church) | Total S. S. Disbursements | Closing Balance (S. S.) | Total Lifeliners Disbursements |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Jacksonville District:** | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort | $ | $ 784.13 | $ 3,805.99 | $ 25.13 | $ 424.94 | $ 8.74 | $ 147.40 |
| Graham Chapel | | 783.94 | 2,582.93 | 397.61 | 527.84 | 136.88 | 81.24 |
| Harkers Island | | | 6,760.49 | | 614.35 | 135.84 | 153.02 |
| Hood Memorial | | 323.25 | 2,242.97 | 639.24 | 178.86 | 27.21 | 102.44 |
| Jacksonville | | 1,151.61 | 4,251.50 | 2.74 | 683.48 | 86.99 | 188.12 |
| Morehead City | | 414.01 | 4,776.10 | 286.56 | 355.52 | 26.61 | 28.78 |
| New Bern | 19.54 | 1,012.49 | 8,172.84 | 270.74 | 532.65 | 81.01 | 61.72 |
| Penderlea | | 80.95 | 367.24 | 3.50 | 67.90 | 32.04 | 11.49 |
| Salter Path | | 52.09 | 383.54 | | 73.85 | | 5.13 |
| Snead's Ferry | | 230.95 | 809.08 | 33.31 | 129.24 | 64.71 | 11.00 |
| Swansboro | | 33.64 | 1,085.94 | 12.49 | 223.64 | 9.31 | |
| Verona | | 337.60 | 1,108.25 | 44.29 | 95.71 | | |
| Wallace | | 1,113.50 | 9,307.94 | 600.22 | 492.97 | 174.95 | 118.56 |
| Wilmington First | | 6,496.16 | 15,965.78 | 260.78 | 1,540.42 | 25.30 | 164.38 |
| Totals | $ 19.54 | $ 12,814.32 | $ 61,620.59 | $ 2,576.61 | $ 5,941.37 | $ 809.59 | $1,073.28 |
| **Fayetteville District:** | | | | | | | |
| Benson | $ | $ 158.09 | $ 4,403.49 | $ 34.22 | $ | $ | $ 48.48 |
| Clinton | | 825.66 | 5,303.75 | 3.80 | 732.68 | 41.58 | 34.72 |
| Culbreth Memorial | | 1,492.03 | 9,109.58 | 9.11 | 620.86 | 11.24 | 33.20 |
| Garland | | 116.20 | 1,060.62 | 2.38 | 55.74 | 1.08 | |
| Goshen | | 434.61 | 3,109.42 | 164.38 | 417.06 | 15.51 | 69.73 |
| Gospel Tab. | | 2,066.20 | 14,427.47 | 922.39 | 1,781.42 | 649.54 | 135.06 |
| Holland's Chapel | | 341.21 | 1,734.21 | 1,035.58 | 161.67 | 82.45 | 25.75 |
| Mount Carmel | 10.00 | 2,694.83 | 13,071.77 | 595.88 | 935.10 | 141.78 | 73.02 |
| Oak Ridge | | 60.75 | 848.94 | 71.94 | 223.19 | 133.33 | |
| Peniel | | 46.40 | 1,333.83 | 341.33 | 75.59 | 61.07 | |
| Person Street | | 6,024.47 | 16,967.64 | 337.21 | 802.93 | 36.92 | 92.70 |
| Sanford | | 1,267.84 | 7,208.26 | 89.43 | 850.31 | 54.40 | 188.03 |
| Sharon | | 448.14 | 4,366.75 | 803.39 | 250.36 | 20.18 | 29.72 |
| Shiloh (Indian) | | 147.58 | 1,995.84 | 25.69 | 324.59 | 82.45 | 52.49 |
| St. Matthew | | 253.99 | 2,879.95 | 41.78 | 159.50 | 37.67 | |
| Stedman | | 30.64 | 1,749.09 | 4.43 | 19.81 | 177.92 | 107.00 |
| Tyndall Grove | | 1,081.71 | 2,723.22 | 73.82 | 211.42 | 12.45 | 126.02 |
| West Area | | 1,092.40 | 5,343.86 | 163.87 | 191.85 | 231.65 | 38.89 |
| Woodland Avenue | | 208.03 | 1,410.69 | 169.20 | 124.30 | 54.88 | 10.98 |
| Totals | $ 10.00 | $ 18,790.78 | $ 99,048.38 | $ 4,889.83 | $ 7,938.38 | $1,846.10 | $1,065.79 |
| **Whiteville District:** | | | | | | | |
| Abbottsburg | $ | $ 154.69 | $ 2,724.15 | $ 4.33 | $ 787.30 | $ 47.00 | $ 416.66 |
| Aberdeen | | 97.37 | 615.77 | 2.40 | 33.02 | 18.65 | 17.32 |
| Boardman | | 262.91 | 2,054.11 | 25.77 | 158.32 | 108.26 | |
| Calvary | | | 201.00 | | 37.34 | 4.00 | |
| Chadbourn | | 612.08 | 2,419.19 | 8.47 | 204.88 | 206.81 | |
| Clarkton | | | | | | | |
| Elizabethtown | | 50.10 | 1,793.15 | 178.65 | 98.51 | 25.23 | 74.92 |
| Lumberton | | 1,785.91 | 10,235.22 | 851.91 | 742.66 | 60.66 | 63.21 |
| *Mount Olive | | 704.82 | 3,920.61 | 151.42 | 912.08 | 177.82 | 16.50 |
| Raeford | | 203.82 | 1,804.82 | | | | |
| Red Springs | 766.15 | 562.97 | 3,627.10 | 172.03 | 802.70 | 38.86 | 21.02 |
| St. Pauls | | 814.40 | 3,613.49 | 133.52 | 383.99 | 33.88 | 85.11 |
| Whiteville | | 1,768.40 | 15,501.29 | 908.36 | 929.52 | 37.98 | |
| Wilmington 4th St. | | 1,230.39 | 4,463.63 | .94 | 383.74 | 56.68 | 69.34 |
| Totals | $766.15 | $ 8,247.86 | $ 52,973.53 | $ 2,437.80 | $ 5,474.06 | $ 815.83 | $ 764.08 |

*Indian.

# Financial Report, Continued

| CHURCH | Retirement Fund | Paid for Miscellaneous Purposes | Total Disbursements (Church) | Closing Balance (Church) | Total S. S. Disbursements | Closing Balance (S. S.) | Total Lifelincrs Disbursements |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Vanceboro District:** | | | | | | | |
| Alliance | $ | $ 406.84 | $ 2,465.73 | $ 29.03 | $ 389.25 | $ 19.88 | $ 106.46 |
| Bridgeton | | | 645.01 | 1,004.73 | | | |
| Calvary | | 100.18 | 2,188.31 | 81.09 | 299.71 | 5.58 | 24.94 |
| Dover | | | 1,089.12 | 8.66 | | | 64.95 |
| Friendship | | 423.61 | 1,555.88 | 275.79 | 358.86 | 81.18 | 18.23 |
| Goose Creek | | 37.74 | 643.00 | 9.88 | 64.50 | 24.00 | |
| Hobucken | | 164.22 | 475.28 | | 81.45 | 11.91 | 73.71 |
| Hodges Chapel | | 237.19 | 4,334.32 | 316.63 | 330.27 | 37.83 | 123.43 |
| Holly Hill | | 353.15 | 3,981.04 | 117.90 | 190.90 | 6.96 | 52.16 |
| Hopewell | | 696.72 | 3,090.24 | 20.63 | 184.22 | 25.50 | 135.23 |
| Lowland | | 280.50 | 1,124.60 | | 135.04 | 28.00 | 172.25 |
| New Hope | | 15.00 | 244.13 | | 33.70 | 3.04 | |
| Oriental | | 88.91 | 768.89 | 47.22 | 184.94 | 40.06 | 325.08 |
| Reelsboro | | 322.40 | 2,167.61 | 53.12 | 210.25 | 33.23 | 64.51 |
| Shelmerdine | | | 3,902.68 | 81.09 | 280.68 | 198.36 | |
| Springs Creek | | 146.33 | 699.87 | 144.00 | 30.05 | 11.60 | |
| Trinity | | 36.00 | 340.93 | .23 | 60.30 | 20.19 | |
| Vanceboro | | 416.04 | 3,566.11 | 120.35 | 178.79 | 19.81 | 36.56 |
| Totals | $ | $ 3,724.83 | $ 33,291.75 | $ 2,310.35 | $ 3,012.91 | $ 567.13 | $1,197.51 |
| **Greenville District:** | | | | | | | |
| Ayden | $ | $ 162.79 | $ 400.97 | $ 33.03 | $ 100.25 | $ 24.23 | $ |
| Black Creek | | 100.31 | 475.91 | 7.36 | 125.12 | 1.24 | 5.61 |
| Carson Memorial | | 954.71 | 1,669.27 | 2.94 | 375.83 | 39.98 | 26.74 |
| Deavers Chapel | | | | | | | |
| Farmville | | 658.96 | 4,817.83 | 110.13 | 298.83 | 13.59 | 100.29 |
| Greenville | | 3,049.78 | 10,920.98 | 8,250.50 | 2,540.17 | 624.12 | 111.53 |
| Grifton | | 137.28 | 1,186.07 | 5.89 | 102.55 | 77.19 | |
| Grimesland | | 998.28 | 2,945.39 | 181.63 | 657.81 | 88.45 | 40.01 |
| Kinston First | | 938.17 | 8,503.80 | 76.32 | 907.45 | 60.51 | 42.59 |
| Meadowbrook | | 228.42 | 998.77 | 12.51 | 81.68 | .50 | 20.74 |
| Pink Hill | | 280.55 | 1,414.30 | 313.22 | 123.29 | 8.97 | 5.58 |
| St. Paul | | 6,132.65 | 12,591.99 | 18,734.98 | 1,146.95 | 211.31 | 243.64 |
| Tiffany Street | | 775.06 | 3,238.81 | 12.00 | 211.01 | 29.57 | 84.38 |
| Wilson | | 2,729.98 | 10,784.83 | 74.92 | 899.67 | 44.10 | 192.50 |
| Winterville | | 265.09 | 2,074.06 | 33.20 | 280.04 | 36.90 | 1.00 |
| Totals | $ | $ 17,412.13 | $ 62,022.98 | $27,848.63 | $ 7,850.65 | $1,260.66 | $ 874.61 |
| **Goldsboro District:** | | | | | | | |
| Airboro | $ | $ 595.97 | $ 2,028.17 | $ 121.48 | $ 256.96 | $ 74.56 | $ 41.24 |
| Belfast | | 1,303.12 | 7,813.65 | 260.00 | 655.02 | 2.94 | 399.81 |
| Bizzell Grove | | 1,932.82 | 8,798.46 | 986.07 | 1,100.74 | 48.00 | 193.84 |
| Calypso | | 251.36 | 1,227.61 | 212.62 | 154.94 | 29.29 | |
| Faison | | 152.26 | 817.99 | 65.52 | 114.38 | 39.10 | |
| **Fremont | | 33.69 | 477.07 | 1.98 | 32.36 | 29.12 | 3.65 |
| Greenleaf | | 234.09 | 835.64 | 6.86 | 151.27 | 20.00 | |
| Jones Grove | | 125.92 | 2,348.88 | 161.29 | 90.33 | 23.89 | 10.19 |
| Manleys Grove | | 147.57 | 789.59 | 20.00 | 74.48 | 20.00 | |
| Mount Olive | | 370.06 | 8,169.99 | 817.60 | 255.11 | 23.85 | 61.75 |
| New Hopewell | | 35.48 | 778.45 | 9.36 | 97.23 | 13.00 | |
| Niagara | | 593.72 | 1,507.14 | 14.92 | 216.48 | 89.40 | 38.82 |
| Oak Street | | 3,159.67 | 12,482.15 | 1,440.39 | 1,430.36 | 196.50 | 81.88 |
| Pikes Cross Rds. | | 528.51 | 3,062.66 | 63.19 | 398.60 | 192.83 | 3.25 |
| St. John | | | 1,092.80 | 9.78 | 299.97 | 23.43 | |
| Tabernacle | | 1,843.81 | 8,345.19 | 982.79 | 850.84 | 128.56 | 140.83 |
| Thunder Swamp | | 755.11 | 4,925.54 | 114.19 | 552.13 | 74.51 | 61.25 |
| Warsaw | | 225.46 | 1,050.11 | 193.28 | 119.37 | 73.00 | |
| Whitley | | 1,360.26 | 4,582.95 | 231.22 | 507.42 | 191.46 | 96.43 |
| Totals | $ | $ 13,621.88 | $ 71,134.04 | $ 5,712.54 | $ 7,357.99 | $1,293.44 | $1,132.94 |

**New Church.

## Financial Report, Continued

| CHURCH | Retirement Fund | Paid for Miscellaneous Purposes | Total Disbursements (Church) | Closing Balance (Church) | Total S. S. Disbursements | Closing Balance (S. S.) | Total Lifeliners Disbursements |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Williamston District: | | | | | | | |
| Belhaven | $ | $ 481.80 | $ 3,683.08 | $ 45.50 | $ 743.93 | $ 16.82 | $ 139.96 |
| Bethany | | 1,245.23 | 5,088.59 | 624.09 | 1,191.38 | 345.76 | |
| Bethel | | 2,122.94 | 9,403.89 | 1,185.37 | 675.31 | 51.00 | 82.10 |
| Jamesville | | 20.00 | 190.00 | 10.00 | 90.00 | | |
| Pinetown | | 53.51 | 1,710.84 | 180.02 | 38.48 | 1.49 | 16.60 |
| Rehoboth | | 374.15 | 2,895.63 | 1,323.43 | 265.14 | 341.53 | 9.44 |
| Robersonville | | 914.58 | 2,626.46 | 19.92 | 242.32 | 67.51 | 32.21 |
| Roper | | 787.42 | 4,327.10 | 37.80 | 320.46 | 1.27 | 48.89 |
| Swanquarter | | 528.60 | 2,316.49 | 157.23 | 187.70 | 17.77 | 19.58 |
| Wades' Point | | 191.74 | 988.04 | 29.00 | 421.80 | 31.67 | 9.94 |
| Wakelon | | 93.24 | 569.65 | 25.25 | 73.17 | 4.32 | |
| Washington | | 246.26 | 1,474.86 | 18.59 | 194.19 | 15.21 | 49.93 |
| Williamston | | 2,555.44 | 6,737.36 | 381.68 | 1,032.20 | 32.23 | 39.75 |
| Windsor | | 792.29 | 2,102.90 | 275.71 | 202.11 | 180.37 | 66.73 |
| Totals | $ | $ 10,407.20 | $ 4,414.89 | $ 4,313.59 | $ 5,678.19 | $1,106.95 | $ 515.13 |
| Tarboro District: | | | | | | | |
| Darlington | $ | $ 485.26 | $ 2,801.26 | $ | $ 164.93 | $ 37.09 | $ |
| Ebenezer | | 248.80 | 14,411.88 | 37.75 | 717.09 | 172.71 | 34.36 |
| Gum Chapel | | 1,460.11 | 6,783.87 | 120.55 | 719.36 | 65.55 | 92.09 |
| Hobgood | | 680.99 | 1,152.67 | 61.82 | 384.32 | 200.31 | |
| Merritts Chapel | | 509.38 | 881.06 | 45.00 | 149.02 | 2.28 | |
| Millennium | | 1,342.17 | 4,446.42 | 11.29 | 426.97 | 28.68 | 174.04 |
| Roanoke Rapids | | 4,053.06 | 14,008.01 | 1,126.26 | 1,161.20 | 72.30 | 127.48 |
| Rocky Mount | | 1,560.38 | 7,997.61 | 378.80 | 791.11 | 131.96 | 377.23 |
| Scotland Neck | | 1,398.04 | 5,166.40 | 163.45 | 486.58 | 15.57 | 255.80 |
| Spring Hope | | 1,008.46 | 1,680.62 | 111.24 | 86.81 | 35.88 | 128.50 |
| Tarboro | | 7,820.37 | 18,931.69 | 1,995.64 | 1,342.53 | 39.96 | 206.07 |
| Taylor's Chapel | | | 581.70 | 161.08 | 159.50 | 28.69 | 248.45 |
| Thomas Chapel | | 1,562.26 | 4,316.51 | 547.29 | 442.48 | 70.12 | 98.63 |
| Thompson Chapel | | 219.55 | 1,474.67 | 76.17 | 70.22 | 43.95 | 75.06 |
| Vaughan's Chapel | 8.58 | 249.17 | 1,524.61 | 14.11 | 178.10 | 39.85 | 43.00 |
| Vick's Chapel | | | 249.07 | | 89.93 | | |
| Weldon | | 236.75 | 1,658.30 | 908.27 | 257.00 | 88.51 | 69.65 |
| Totals | $ 8.58 | $ 22,834.75 | $ 88,066.35 | $ 5,758.72 | $ 7,627.15 | $1,073.41 | $1,930.36 |
| Raleigh District: | | | | | | | |
| Bailey | $ | $ 247.24 | $ 2,144.76 | $ 52.88 | $ 158.00 | $ 41.84 | $ 195.35 |
| Caraleigh | | 81.64 | 436.71 | 111.03 | 95.06 | 63.16 | .90 |
| Clayton | | 51.97 | 1,368.61 | | 214.85 | 38.90 | 39.81 |
| Emmanuel | | 3,797.44 | 15,724.78 | 465.00 | 2,735.88 | 2.60 | 317.24 |
| Fuquay Springs | | 228.24 | 1,904.48 | .28 | 108.59 | 44.76 | 14.38 |
| Kenly | | 645.84 | 3,112.61 | 1.69 | 438.05 | | 7.00 |
| Lamm's Grove | | 352.82 | 1,998.53 | 445.38 | 355.26 | 85.85 | 71.83 |
| Micro | 3.50 | 106.07 | 658.42 | | 197.45 | 7.00 | 10.05 |
| Middlesex | | 157.05 | 258.91 | 18.23 | 71.17 | 7.20 | 1.36 |
| Moores Chapel | 11.58 | 1,462.29 | 7,693.03 | 932.22 | 370.67 | 128.62 | 95.97 |
| Selma | | 319.92 | 710.17 | 16.98 | 256.65 | 39.55 | 328.39 |
| Shiloh | | 1,292.73 | 14,150.47 | 644.76 | 524.08 | 122.78 | 58.44 |
| Sims | | | 72.51 | | 8.30 | 8.30 | 1.54 |
| Smithfield | | 565.72 | 1,032.53 | 9.86 | 321.72 | 29.14 | 92.16 |
| Totals | $ 15.08 | $ 9,308.97 | $ 51,266.52 | $ 2,698.31 | $ 5,855.73 | $ 619.70 | $1,234.42 |
| Grand Totals | $819.35 | $117,162.62 | $563,539.03 | $58,546.38 | $56,736.43 | $9,392.81 | $9,788.12 |

# Financial Report, Continued

| CHURCH | Closing Balance (Lifeliners) | Total W. A. Disbursements | Closing Balance (W. A.) | SUM TOTAL DISBURSED (Add All Disbursements) | SUM TOTAL CLOSING BAL. (Add all Closing Balances) | Value of Property | Indebtedness |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jacksonville District: | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort | $ 13.73 | $ 348.42 | $ .91 | $ 4,726.75 | $ 48.51 | $ 20,000.00 | $ 6,541.39 |
| Graham Chapel | 27.76 | 179.30 | 125.00 | 3,371.81 | 687.25 | 11,500.00 | |
| Harkers Island | 23.33 | 1,058.26 | 50.46 | 8,586.12 | 209.63 | 40,000.00 | 11,519.59 |
| Hood Memorial | 1.61 | 419.00 | 2.39 | 2,673.27 | 670.45 | 15,000.00 | |
| Jacksonville | 27.20 | 300.99 | 22.98 | 5,424.09 | 139.91 | 28,000.00 | 4,800.00 |
| Morehead City | 183.72 | 116.68 | | 5,277.08 | 396.89 | 33,000.00 | 9,664.16 |
| New Bern | 75.86 | 446.01 | 51.82 | 9,213.22 | 479.43 | 55,000.00 | 10,000.00 |
| Penderlea | 1.70 | | | 446.63 | 37.24 | 5,000.00 | 412.00 |
| Salter Path | 2.95 | 1.78 | 21.97 | 464.30 | 24.92 | 7,000.00 | |
| Snead's Ferry | 5.79 | 19.38 | 4.41 | 988.70 | 108.22 | 2,500.00 | |
| Swansboro | | | | 1,309.58 | 21.80 | 12,000.00 | |
| Verona | | | | 1,203.96 | 44.29 | 25,000.00 | 4,487.55 |
| Wallace | 12.10 | 798.00 | 1.65 | 10,717.47 | 788.92 | 40,000.00 | 4,547.36 |
| Wilmington First | 16.16 | 1,339.13 | 10.85 | 19,009.71 | 313.09 | 75,000.00 | |
| Totals | $ 391.91 | $ 5,026.95 | $ 292.44 | $ 73,412.61 | $ 3,970.55 | $ 369,000.00 | $ 51,972.05 |
| Fayetteville District: | | | | | | | |
| Benson | $ 15.85 | $ 76.31 | $ 30.95 | $ 4,528.28 | $ 81.02 | $ 38,500.00 | $ |
| Clinton | 175.25 | 200.21 | 1.53 | 6,271.36 | 222.16 | 40,000.00 | 4,419.33 |
| Culbreth Memorial | 31.01 | 454.95 | 55.84 | 10,218.59 | 107.20 | 60,000.00 | 11,954.42 |
| Garland | | 100.14 | 4.60 | 1,216.50 | 8.06 | 6,000.00 | 744.00 |
| Goshen | 8.22 | 332.00 | 30.39 | 3,953.21 | 218.50 | 18,000.00 | |
| Gospel Tab. | 64.42 | 842.91 | 138.69 | 17,515.26 | 1,775.04 | 100,000.00 | |
| Holland's Chapel | 76.15 | 70.24 | 205.00 | 1,991.87 | 1,399.18 | 5,000.00 | |
| Mount Carmel | 17.60 | 526.39 | 14.62 | 14,606.28 | 769.88 | 60,000.00 | 11,876.88 |
| Oak Ridge | | | | 1,067.88 | 205.47 | 7,000.00 | |
| Peniel | | | | 1,409.42 | 402.40 | 5,000.00 | |
| Person Street | 24.97 | 1,598.45 | 35.05 | 19,461.72 | 434.15 | 120,000.00 | 18,898.28 |
| Sanford | 181.78 | 555.90 | 18.00 | 8,802.40 | 343.31 | 50,000.00 | 6,100.00 |
| Sharon | 101.09 | 267.48 | 16.65 | 4,914.31 | 941.31 | 25,000.00 | |
| Shiloh (Indian) | 116.89 | 36.79 | 38.90 | 2,409.71 | 263.93 | 15,000.00 | |
| St. Matthew | | 151.01 | 33.07 | 3,190.46 | 112.52 | 20,000.00 | |
| Stedman | 30.00 | 252.20 | 1.57 | 2,286.21 | 213.92 | 15,000.00 | |
| Tyndall Grove | 5.19 | 121.00 | 16.47 | 3,181.66 | 48.43 | 10,000.00 | 200.00 |
| West Area | 17.82 | 122.83 | 31.53 | 5,505.58 | 213.22 | 33,000.00 | 9,230.54 |
| Woodland Avenue | 54.67 | | | 1,545.97 | 278.75 | 7,000.00 | |
| Totals | $ 920.91 | $ 5,708.81 | $ 672.86 | $114,076.67 | $ 8,038.45 | $ 634,500.00 | $ 63,423.45 |
| Whiteville District: | | | | | | | |
| Abbottsburg | $ 65.75 | $ 320.15 | $ 4.47 | $ 4,248.26 | $ 121.55 | $ 15,000.00 | $ |
| Aberdeen | 41.77 | | | 666.11 | 62.82 | 5,000.00 | 1,624.22 |
| Boardman | | | | 2,212.43 | 134.03 | 12,000.00 | |
| Calvary | | | | 238.34 | 4.00 | 2,500.00 | |
| Chadbourn | | 12.39 | 131.06 | 2,636.46 | 346.34 | 12,000.00 | 3,000.00 |
| Clarkton | | | | | | 3,000.00 | |
| Elizabethtown | 21.18 | | | 1,966.58 | 225.06 | 5,000.00 | |
| Lumberton | 69.49 | 972.08 | 34.96 | 12,013.17 | 1,017.02 | 83,650.00 | 12,600.00 |
| *Mount Olive | 142.73 | 337.93 | 22.74 | 5,187.12 | 494.71 | 65,000.00 | |
| Raeford | | | | 1,804.82 | | 7,000.00 | |
| Red Springs | 90.51 | 209.61 | 19.80 | 4,660.43 | 321.20 | 25,000.00 | |
| St. Pauls | 19.24 | 445.12 | 15.17 | 4,527.71 | 201.81 | 35,000.00 | |
| Whiteville | | 626.32 | 14.92 | 17,057.13 | 961.26 | 75,000.00 | 2,500.00 |
| Wilmington 4th St. | 6.68 | 1,552.05 | 5.30 | 6,468.76 | 69.60 | 50,000.00 | |
| Totals | $ 457.35 | $ 4,475.65 | $ 248.42 | $ 63,687.32 | $ 3,959.40 | $ 395,150.00 | $ 19,724.22 |

*Indian.

| CHURCH | Closing Balance (Lifeliners) | Total W. A. Disbursements | Closing Balance (W. A.) | SUM TOTAL DISBURSED (Add All Disbursements) | SUM TOTAL CLOSING BAL. (Add all Closing Balances) | Value of Property | Indebtedness |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vanceboro District: | | | | | | | |
| Alliance | $ 2.74 | $ 516.13 | $ 13.87 | $ 3,472.57 | $ 65.52 | $ 10,200.00 | $ 1,299.15 |
| Bridgeton | | | | 645.01 | 1,004.73 | 800.00 | |
| Calvary | 10.43 | | | 2,512.96 | 97.10 | 15,000.00 | 2,582.26 |
| Dover | 7.14 | 68.85 | 676.65 | 1,222.92 | 692.45 | 3,500.00 | |
| Friendship | 31.44 | 173.77 | 6.11 | 2,106.74 | 394.52 | 5,000.00 | |
| Goose Creek | | | | 707.50 | 33.88 | 3,500.00 | |
| Hobucken | 33.50 | 547.88 | 19.38 | 1,178.34 | 64.79 | 2,500.00 | |
| Hodges Chapel | 2.27 | 395.08 | 16.88 | 5,183.10 | 373.61 | 20,000.00 | |
| Holly Hill | 49.60 | 57.33 | 14.02 | 4,281.43 | 188.48 | 25,000.00 | 2,321.73 |
| Hopewell | 9.02 | 457.94 | 111.68 | 3,867.63 | 166.83 | 20,000.00 | 1,595.69 |
| Lowland | 11.00 | 355.45 | .10 | 1,777.34 | 39.10 | 10,000.00 | 1,260.43 |
| New Hope | | | | 277.83 | 3.04 | 1,500.00 | |
| Oriental | 150.07 | .25 | 37.20 | 1,279.16 | 274.95 | 2,500.00 | |
| Reelsboro | 46.39 | 111.49 | 66.10 | 2,553.86 | 198.84 | 7,000.00 | 1,563.25 |
| Shelmerdine | | | | 4,183.36 | 279.45 | 8,000.00 | 800.00 |
| Springs Creek | | | | 729.92 | 155.60 | 2,500.00 | |
| Trinity | | | | 401.23 | 20.42 | 1,500.00 | |
| Vanceboro | 29.98 | 530.94 | 3.94 | 4,312.40 | 174.08 | 20,000.00 | |
| Totals | $ 383.58 | $ 3,215.11 | $ 965.93 | $ 40,693.30 | $ 4,227.39 | $ 158,500.00 | $ 11,422.51 |
| Greenville District: | | | | | | | |
| Ayden | $ | $ | $ | $ 501.24 | $ 57.26 | $ 2,000.00 | $ 393.00 |
| Black Creek | 15.34 | | | 606.64 | 23.94 | 2,000.00 | |
| Carson Memorial | 4.02 | 1,028.43 | 12.80 | 3,100.27 | 53.44 | 20,000.00 | 3,000.00 |
| Deavers Chapel | | | | | | 1,000.00 | |
| Farmville | 4.78 | 151.09 | 52.65 | 5,368.04 | 181.15 | 20,000.00 | |
| Greenville | 24.55 | 1,429.11 | 33.61 | 15,001.79 | 8,932.78 | 85,000.00 | |
| Grifton | | | | 1,288.62 | 84.08 | 3,500.00 | |
| Grimesland | 123.58 | 542.14 | 183.41 | 4,185.35 | 577.07 | 10,000.00 | |
| Kinston First | 30.26 | 657.79 | .08 | 10,111.63 | 167.17 | 50,000.00 | 17,040.05 |
| Meadowbrook | 1.13 | 117.99 | 4.14 | 1,219.18 | 18.28 | 10,000.00 | |
| Pink Hill | 10.00 | 232.38 | 274.76 | 1,775.55 | 608.95 | 4,500.00 | 495.00 |
| St. Paul | 46.84 | 813.60 | 186.01 | 14,796.18 | 19,179.14 | 51,000.00 | |
| Tiffany Street | 14.26 | 1,130.10 | 21.35 | 4,664.30 | 77.18 | 15,000.00 | |
| Wilson | 84.37 | 1,690.07 | 16.00 | 13,567.07 | 219.39 | 35,500.00 | 5,575.92 |
| Winterville | 37.50 | 9.75 | 69.83 | 2,364.85 | 177.43 | 6,000.00 | 600.00 |
| Totals | $ 396.63 | $ 7,802.45 | $ 854.64 | $ 78,550.71 | $30,357.26 | $ 315,500.00 | $ 27,103.97 |
| Goldsboro District: | | | | | | | |
| Airboro | $ 8.33 | $ 316.96 | $ 89.45 | $ 2,643.33 | $ 293.82 | $ 18,000.00 | $ 266.56 |
| Belfast | 35.75 | 281.95 | 86.92 | 9,150.43 | 385.66 | 35,000.00 | 13,398.52 |
| Bizzell Grove | 40.36 | 385.32 | 273.67 | 10,478.36 | 1,348.10 | 25,000.00 | 2,200.00 |
| Calypso | | | | 1,382.55 | 241.91 | 10,000.00 | |
| Faison | | | | 932.37 | 104.62 | 4,000.00 | |
| **Fremont | 10.10 | | | 513.08 | 41.20 | 4,500.00 | |
| Greenleaf | | | | 986.91 | 26.86 | 6,000.00 | 851.40 |
| Jones Grove | 11.04 | | | 2,449.40 | 195.42 | 6,500.00 | 806.07 |
| Manleys Grove | | 96.45 | 164.55 | 966.97 | 204.55 | 6,000.00 | |
| Mount Olive | .72 | | | 8,486.85 | 842.17 | 10,000.00 | 5,164.32 |
| New Hopewell | | 7.50 | .71 | 883.18 | 23.07 | 2,500.00 | |
| Niagara | 9.28 | | | 1,762.44 | 113.60 | 10,000.00 | |
| Oak Street | 238.09 | 1,057.27 | 71.46 | 15,051.66 | 1,946.44 | 75,000.00 | |
| Pikes Cross Rds. | 17.75 | 48.69 | 47.82 | 3,615.00 | 321.59 | 6,000.00 | |
| St. John | | 97.25 | 24.85 | 1,490.02 | 58.06 | 50,000.00 | 4,225.90 |
| Tabernacle | 45.77 | 502.47 | 22.49 | 9,839.33 | 1,179.61 | 100,000.00 | 13,169.58 |
| Thunder Swamp | 49.38 | 453.08 | 26.79 | 5,992.00 | 264.87 | 50,000.00 | |
| Warsaw | | 136.37 | 13.31 | 1,305.85 | 279.59 | 8,000.00 | |
| Whitley | 9.33 | 10.78 | 38.05 | 5,197.58 | 470.06 | 15,000.00 | |
| Totals | $ 475.90 | $ 3,394.09 | $ 860.07 | $ 83,127.31 | $ 8,341.20 | $ 441,500.00 | $ 40,082.35 |

**New Church.

## Financial Report, Continued

| CHURCH | Closing Balance (Lifeliners) | Total W. A. Disbursements | Closing Balance (W. A.) | SUM TOTAL DISBURSED (Add All Disbursements) | SUM TOTAL CLOSING BAL. (Add all Closing Balances) | Value of Property | Indebtedness |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Williamston District:** | | | | | | | |
| Belhaven | $ 29.81 | $ 148.31 | $ 5.11 | $ 4,705.28 | $ 97.24 | $ 35,000.00 | $ 7,416.03 |
| Bethany | | 455.78 | 40.51 | 6,868.66 | 1,113.18 | 25,000.00 | |
| Bethel | 7.63 | 1,197.81 | 43.33 | 11,359.11 | 1,287.33 | 42,300.00 | 6,938.24 |
| Jamesville | | | | 280.00 | 10.00 | 1,500.00 | |
| Pinetown | 1.28 | | | 1,765.92 | 182.79 | 6,000.00 | |
| Rehoboth | 9.61 | 450.99 | 155.40 | 3,621.20 | 1,829.97 | 20,000.00 | |
| Robersonville | 10.80 | 809.94 | 31.74 | 3,710.93 | 129.97 | 35,500.00 | 6,119.06 |
| Roper | 67.35 | 485.63 | 30.45 | 5,185.08 | 136.87 | 25,000.00 | |
| Swanquarter | 23.31 | | | 2,722.08 | 198.31 | 5,000.00 | |
| Wades' Point | 34.44 | | | 1,419.78 | 95.11 | 7,000.00 | |
| Wakelon | | | | 642.82 | 29.57 | 4,000.00 | |
| Washington | 16.37 | 75.92 | 32.60 | 1,794.90 | 82.77 | 15,000.00 | |
| Williamston | 38.57 | 490.40 | 40.13 | 8,299.71 | 492.61 | 45,000.00 | |
| Windsor | 11.80 | 148.30 | 34.80 | 2,520.04 | 502.68 | 7,000.00 | |
| Totals | $ 250.97 | $ 4,263.08 | $ 414.07 | $ 54,895.51 | $ 4,358.43 | $ 273,300.00 | $ 20,473.33 |
| **Tarboro District:** | | | | | | | |
| Darlington | $ | $ | $ | $ 2,979.15 | $ 37.09 | $ 13,500.00 | $ 2,801.01 |
| Ebenezer | 15.60 | 199.57 | 88.09 | 15,362.90 | 314.15 | 25,000.00 | 1,700.00 |
| Gum Chapel | 40.16 | 308.25 | 2.30 | 7,903.57 | 228.56 | 35,000.00 | 4,800.00 |
| Hobgood | 143.43 | 311.98 | 18.77 | 1,848.97 | 424.33 | 5,000.00 | |
| Merritts Chapel | | | | 1,030.08 | 47.28 | 5,000.00 | |
| Millennium | 172.32 | 463.68 | 12.29 | 5,511.11 | 224.58 | 50,000.00 | 800.00 |
| Roanoke Rapids | 101.27 | 753.77 | 31.59 | 16,050.46 | 1,331.42 | 75,000.00 | 5,000.00 |
| Rocky Mount | 72.05 | 1,561.74 | 59.28 | 10,727.69 | 642.09 | 83,000.00 | 16,413.31 |
| Scotland Neck | 2.03 | 830.88 | 29.00 | 6,739.66 | 210.65 | 35,000.00 | 848.01 |
| Spring Hope | 25.30 | 620.53 | 51.56 | 2,516.46 | 223.98 | 10,000.00 | |
| Tarboro | 22.15 | 2,220.29 | 13.13 | 22,700.58 | 2,070.88 | 100,000.00 | |
| Taylor's Chapel | 74.53 | | | 989.65 | 264.30 | 3,000.00 | |
| Thomas Chapel | 107.01 | 185.07 | 185.61 | 4,942.49 | 1,666.69 | 15,000.00 | |
| Thompson Chapel | 36.19 | | | 1,619.95 | 156.31 | 5,000.00 | |
| Vaughan's Chapel | 3.12 | 453.43 | 10.78 | 2,199.14 | 67.86 | 7,000.00 | 167.99 |
| Vick's Chapel | | | | 339.00 | | 1,500.00 | |
| Weldon | 578.79 | | | 1,984.95 | 1,575.57 | 7,000.00 | |
| Totals | $1,393.95 | $ 7,909.19 | $ 502.40 | $105,445.81 | $ 9,485.74 | $ 475,000.00 | $ 32,530.32 |
| **Raleigh District:** | | | | | | | |
| Bailey | $ 39.29 | $ 124.70 | $ 137.73 | $ 2,622.81 | $ 271.74 | $ 10,000.00 | $ |
| Caraleigh | 60.20 | 40.19 | 44.62 | 573.46 | 279.01 | 5,000.00 | |
| Clayton | 7.93 | 77.61 | 17.92 | 1,700.88 | 64.75 | 15,000.00 | 1,663.84 |
| Emmanuel | 38.27 | 944.42 | 34.00 | 19,722.32 | 539.87 | 125,000.00 | |
| Fuquay Springs | 5.27 | 879.16 | 23.56 | 2,906.61 | 73.87 | 20,000.00 | 513.34 |
| Kenly | 3.00 | 500.79 | 42.38 | 4,058.45 | 47.07 | 20,000.00 | 1,798.87 |
| Lamm's Grove | 90.35 | 219.77 | 33.02 | 2,645.39 | 654.60 | 7,000.00 | |
| Micro | 11.07 | | | 865.92 | 18.07 | 2,700.00 | |
| Middlesex | 13.95 | | | 331.44 | 39.38 | 1,500.00 | |
| Moores Chapel | 46.98 | 689.95 | 317.77 | 8,849.62 | 1,425.59 | 30,000.00 | |
| Selma | 197.39 | | | 1,295.21 | 253.92 | 10,000.00 | |
| Shiloh | 26.86 | 1,544.78 | 232.03 | 16,277.77 | 1,026.43 | 70,000.00 | |
| Sims | 5.60 | | | 82.35 | 13.90 | 3,000.00 | |
| Smithfield | 60.95 | 59.91 | 1.59 | 1,560.32 | 101.54 | 12,000.00 | |
| Totals | $ 607.11 | $ 5,081.28 | $ 884.62 | $ 63,492.55 | $ 4,809.74 | $ 331,200.00 | $ 2,976.05 |
| Grand Totals | $5,278.31 | $46,876.61 | $5,695.45 | $677,381.87 | $77,548.16 | $3,393,650.00 | $270,708.25 |

## MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE LIFELINERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The Annual Convention of the Lifeliners of the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc. met in the Falcon Tabernacle, Falcon, North Carolina on Friday, July 28, 1961 at 9:00 A.M. The convention was opened by singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms", after which prayer was offered by Rev. W. Eddie Morris, Conference Superintendent. The presiding officer, Rev. A. D. Beacham, Assistant General Lifeliners Director, gave a devotion.

The business session began.

By motion, the bar of the Convention was established to include the middle four tiers of seats, extending from the first to the tenth row of seats.

By motion, all visiting ministers were given a seat and voice in the Convention.

By motion, the Convention adopted the printed programs prepared by the Christian Education Board as the schedule of the day, to be followed as closely as possible.

### REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

*Finance*

R. M. Pope, Chairman; W. M. Watkins, Franklin Webb, Pam Henry, Noah Nickolson.

*Resolutions*

Wiley T. Clark, Chairman; King E. White, Betty Jo Underwood, Ronnie Lucas, Billy Drake

*Memoirs*

W. A. Crawford, Chairman; Rudolph Creekmoore, Jean Cole
Report Adopted.

By motion, Mrs. Hursie Royal and Mrs. H. M. Davenport served as delegates to the Lifeliners Convention from the Person St. Church.

### REPORTS OF LIFELINERS OFFICIALS

Rev. C. L. Turpin, acting Christian Education Director, Rev. J. Doner Lee, Assistant Lifeliners Director, and Mr. Dennis R. Price, Lifeliners Secretary, gave oral reports. These reports were adopted.

### REPORTS OF LOCAL LIFELINERS GROUPS

By motion one representative from each organization will be heard and may have two minutes for reporting. The reporting groups were represented:

*Jacksonville District*—Harkers Island, Wallace, Wilmington First.

*Fayetteville District*—Benson, Clinton, Culbreth Memorial, Goshen, Gospel Tabernacle, Mount Carmel, Person Street, St. Matthew, Sharon, Shiloh (Indian), Tyndall Grove, West Area.

*Whiteville District*—Chadbourn, Lumberton, St. Pauls, Wilmington Fourth Street.

*Vanceboro District*—Alliance, Hodges Chapel, Hopewell, Vanceboro.

*Goldsboro District*—Belfast, Greenleaf, Mount Olive, Oak Street, Tabernacle, Thunder Swamp.

*Greenville District*—Greenville First, Kinston, St. Paul, Tiffany Street, Wilson.

*Williamston District*—Bethany, Roper, Williamston.

*Tarboro District*—Gum Chapel, Millennium, Roanoke Rapids, Rocky Mount, Tarboro.

*Raleigh District*—Clayton, Emmanuel, Moores Chapel, Selma, Shiloh.

## REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Finance Committee—Report adopted by motion.

Memoirs Committee—Report accepted.

Resolutions Committee—Report adopted by motion.

## ELECTION OF OFFICIALS

Motion adopted to elect by ballot.

Motion restricted to elect by ballot. Election was taken from the floor.

The following were elected: Assistant Director, Rev. J. Doner Lee; Secretary, Mr. Dennis R. Price.

By motion, a rising vote of thanks to the presiding officer for services rendered.

By motion, a rising vote of thanks to Lifeliners officials for services rendered during the past year.

By motion, a rising vote of thanks was given to Mr. John Noseworthy, Public Relations Director for Emmanuel College, and the Emmanuel College Quartet for services rendered during the Rally and Convention.

Adjournment by motion.

Dennis R. Price, Secretary

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Since it is an indisputable fact that the Youth of our Church is one of the strong arms of our Church, the Church of today as well as the Church of Tomorrow, we your committee on Resolutions, recommend the following:

1. We recommend to the Annual Conference the continuation of a full-time Director of Christian Education.

2. That the Director of Christian Education, who is approved by the Conference, serve as Lifeliners Director and that this Convention elect an Assistant Director and a Secretary-Treasurer.

3. That the Lifeliners Convention year coincide with the Conference year, July 1 through July 30 of the following year.

4. That the Lifeliners Convention be held on Friday of the Senior Youth Camp.

5. That the Junior and Senior Youth Camps be held separately for 1962, the details being worked out by the Christian Education Board.

6. That each local Lifeliners promote a youth revival during the year in cooperation with the local official board.

7. That each local Lifeliners promote a high level of Christian consecration among the young people.

8. That each Pastor and local church take the initiative to provide wholesome, supervised recreation for our Lifeliners.

*Respectfully submitted:* Wiley T. Clark, Chairman; King E. White, Betty Jo Underwood.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

The Finance Committee recommends the following:

1. That each Lifeliners pay 10% of its receipts into the Christian Education Department by the tenth of each month, and that the tithe from these receipts be sent to the General Lifeliners Department.

2. That in addition to the above and in keeping with the General Finance Program, each Lifeliners contribute 10¢ per member per quarter, to be forwarded to the General Treasury of the Lifeliners Department.

3. That the Lifeliners Department pay its pro rata part for the printing of the Conference minutes.

4. That the following appropriations be made:

a. Presiding Officer of this Convention, A. D. Beacham .... **$25.00**
b. Recording Secretary, Dennis R. Price ..... **10.00**

*Signed:* R. M. Pope, Chairman; Noah D. Nicholson, Pam Henry, Franklin Webb, W. M. Watkins.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

We, your Committee on Memoirs, sympathetically submit our report as is written. "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints."

During the year, God has promoted to Heaven the following:

Ronald Britt, St. Pauls
Grace Johnson Hardee, Kinston First
Mrs. Blanche Fordham, Kinston Tiffany Street
A. L. Smith
David Nobles

We, your Committee, with sacred memories and fond anticipation, await the day of reunion.

A copy of this report is recommended to be sent to the members of the families of the deceased. And that this Convention stand for a moment of silence after which prayer be offered for the bereaved.

*Respectfully submitted:* W. A. Crawford, Chairman; Rudolph Creekmoore, Jean Cole.

## MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

Falcon, July 28, 1961

*Rev. A. D. Beacham, Presiding Officer*

Convention opened with a Devotional period. Rev. A. D. Beacham read from Luke 2:49, "Wist ye not that I must be about my Father's business?".

Prayer was offered by Rev. J. Floyd Williams; followed by the Emmanuel College Quartet singing.

On motion, the five center tiers of seats and back to the 10th row of seats constitute the bar.

Report of the Nominating Committee:

*Finance Committee:* B. C. Horrell, chairman; Linwood Conner, Mrs. Houston Tartt, Mrs. Elizabeth Brock, J. D. Milligan.

*Resolutions Committee:* J. D. Lee, chairman; J. L. Russell, Jr., Mrs. Ruby Wood, Miss Ruth Tew, Gerald Morris.

*Memoirs Committee:* Eric Vernelson, chairman; Faye Downing, Charles Hubbard.

Report of acting Director and vice-president of Sunday School Association, Rev. C. L. Turpin; and presentation of Easter Attendance Banners.

Report accepted.

Report of Secretary of Christian Education Board and Treasurer of the Christian Education Department, Rev. R. M. Pope.

Report accepted.

On motion one representative from each Sunday School will report—not to exceed two minutes.

Election of timekeeper—Rev. T. B. Henry.

Report of delegates.

*Jacksonville District:* Wilmington First, Wallace, Harkers Island.

*Fayetteville District:* Mount Carmel, West Area, Goshen, Benson, Clinton, Shiloh, Sanford, Sharon, Tyndall's Grove, Person Street, Culbreth Memorial, Gospel Tabernacle.

*Whiteville District:* Lumberton, St. Pauls, Wilmington Fourth Street.

*Vanceboro District:* Alliance, Hodges Chapel, Hopewell.

*Greenville District:* Greenville, St. Paul, Kinston First, Tiffany Street, Wilson.

*Goldsboro District:* Oak Street, Fremont, Belfast, Tabernacle, Greenleaf, Bizzells Grove, Mount Olive, Thunder Swamp.

*Williamston District:* Williamston, Roper.

*Tarboro District:* Roanoke Rapids, Millennium, Gum Chapel, Tarboro, Rocky Mount.

*Raleigh District:* Emmanuel, Selma, Clayton, Shiloh, Kenly, Moores Chapel.

Reports of Committee:

Resolutions Committee Report. Adopted as amended.

Finance Committee Report. Adopted.

Election of Officials:

Vice-President Nominations: T. B. Henry, W. E. Thompson, King E. White. W. E. Thompson was elected.

Secretary-treasurer: R. M. Pope, elected by acclamation.

*Miscellaneous Business*

Motion to petition Christian Education Board to work out a progressive, informative program for next year. Adopted.

Motion to give Christian Education Board rising vote of thanks for services rendered.

Motion that Convention request Conference Board to look into possibility of giving some remuneration for members of Christian Education Board.

Motion that we give presiding officer rising vote of thanks for services rendered.

An expression was given that the Convention favors the discontinuation of reporting in Convention.

Motion to adjourn.

## FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your Committe on Finance submit the following:

1. That each Sunday School pay 10% of their receipts into the Christian Education Department by the 10th of the month. That 10% of receipts (Sunday School) be forwarded to General Treasurer.

2. In accordance with the ruling made by the General Sunday School Convention the Easter Offering in the local Sunday School shall be sent to the Christian Education Treasurer to be forwarded to the General Sunday School Secretary and Treasurer. A letter shall be sent from the Christian Education Department reminding the Sunday Schools of this obligation.

3. That the Christian Education officials be paid 7¢ per mile for official travel in promoting the work of the Christian Education Department.

4. That the salaries of the Director and the Secretary and Treasurer of the Christian Education Department be determined by the Board of Christian Education.

5. That the Sunday School Department pay its pro-rata part for the printing of the conference minutes.

6. That the following appropriation be made:

a. Presiding Officer, A. D. Beacham ..... $25.00
b. Registrar, Raymond M. Pope ..... 15.00
c. Recording Secretary, Dennis Price ..... 15.00

*Signed:* B. C. Horrell, chairman; J. D. Millican, Elizabeth Brock, Helen Tartt

## COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

We, your Committee on Resolutions, recommend the following:

1. We recommend to the Annual Conference the continuation of a full-time Director of Christian Education.

2. That the Director of Christian Education who is approved by the Conference serve as President of the Sunday School Association and that this convention elect a Vice-president and a Secretary-Treasurer.

3. That the Christian Education Board appoint a Secretary to take care of the stenographic work of the Christian Education

Board.

4. That the Sunday School Year coincide with the Conference year, July 1 — June 30th.

5. That the Annual Conference approve the consolidation of the Sunday school and the Youth Boards into a Christian Education Board, to function as the Christian Education Department.

6. That the Christian Education Board work out the details of the 1962 Convention.

7. That North Carolina Sunday Schools adopt National Standard of Achievements, and that each Sunday School work toward Standardization as outlined in NSA Booklet, "They That Be Wise Standardize."

8. That each Sunday School teach at least one unit of Teacher Training Course this year to Sunday School Leadership and potential Leadership.

9. That the Director of Christian Education at least once each quarter furnish each pastor a newsletter stating statistics in relation to our Conference Sunday Schools.

10. That the Annual Rally and District Rallies be worked out by the Christian Education Convention.

11. That the Sunday School Convention minutes be inserted in the Conference minutes, and that the Sunday School Department pay its pro-rata part of the cost of said minutes to the North Carolina Conference Treasury.

12. That we endorse the "Double in a Decade" program, and that we thus set a goal of 30,000 members by 1970.

13. That the Christian Education Department promote a scholarship fund for worthy boys and girls from the North Carolina Conference who plan to attend Emmanuel College or Holmes Theological Seminary. That earmarked funds from individuals or churches may be placed in this fund.

*Signed:* J. D. Lee, chairman; Joe L. Russell, Jr., Ruby Wood, Amanda Tew, Gerald Morris

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

We, your Committee on Memoirs, sympathetically submit this report:

During the year, God has called unto Himself His own:

Ronald Britt—St. Pauls
Grace Johnson Hardee—Kinston First
Mrs. Blanche Fordham—Kinston Tiffany Street
A. L. Smith—Goldsboro Tabernacle
David Nobles
Mrs. Mary World—Shiloh (Wilson)

We, your Committee, with reverence and anticipation, await the Glad Reunion Day. We recommend a moment of reverence in memory of the bereaved.

*Respectfully submitted:* Eric D. Vernelson, chairman, Faye Downing, Charles Hubbard

Raymond M. Pope, secretary

| Church Name | Sunday School Convention | | Lifeliners Convention | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tithes | Fee | Tithes | Fee |
| **Jacksonville District:** | | | | |
| Beaufort | $ 43.34 | $ | $ 11.95 | $ |
| Graham Chapel | 42.56 | 3.00 | 14.00 | 3.00 |
| Harkers Island | 5.00 | | 16.06 | 3.00 |
| Hood Memorial | 17.29 | | 5.00 | |
| Jacksonville | 49.86 | | | |
| Morehead City | 14.07 | | 1.76 | |
| New Bern | 44.83 | | 14.26 | |
| Penderlea | 23.25 | | 3.62 | |
| Salter Path | 5.72 | | .47 | |
| Sneads Ferry | 5.75 | | .50 | |
| Swansboro | 1.70 | | | |
| Verona | | | | |
| Wallace | 35.03 | 3.00 | 8.13 | 3.00 |
| Wilmington First | 30.00 | | 7.00 | |
| **Fayetteville District:** | | | | |
| Benson | 15.00 | 3.00 | 1.84 | 3.00 |
| Clinton | 75.69 | | 5.50 | |
| Culbreth Memorial | 45.76 | | 8.00 | 3.00 |
| Garland | | | | |
| Goshen | 39.06 | 3.00 | 2.75 | 3.00 |
| Gospel Tabernacle | 137.57 | | 11.82 | |
| Holland Chapel | 7.59 | 3.00 | 3.00 | |
| Mount Carmel | 10.00 | 3.00 | 6.99 | 3.00 |
| Oak Ridge | 10.73 | | | |
| Peniel | 5.97 | 3.00 | | |
| Person Street | 67.32 | 3.00 | 8.78 | |
| St. Matthew | | | 3.02 | 3.00 |
| Sanford | | 3.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 |
| Sharon | 26.54 | 3.00 | 5.72 | |
| Shiloh | 41.22 | | 2.49 | |
| Stedman | 19.81 | 3.00 | 4.36 | 3.00 |
| Tyndall Grove | 18.76 | 3.00 | 14.25 | 3.00 |
| West Area | 43.38 | 3.00 | 2.92 | 3.00 |
| Woodland Avenue | | | | |
| **Whiteville District:** | | | | |
| Abbottsburg | 7.50 | | 30.48 | 3.00 |
| Aberdeen | | | | |
| Boardman | 12.31 | | .40 | |
| Calvary | | | | |
| Chadbourn | 47.24 | 3.00 | 8.56 | 3.00 |
| Clarkton | | | | |
| Elizabethtown | 5.95 | | | |
| Lumberton | 13.06 | | 6.46 | |
| Pembroke | 51.67 | 3.00 | 2.92 | 3.00 |
| Raeford | 13.53 | | .26 | |
| Red Springs | 8.00 | | 6.00 | |
| St. Pauls | 50.25 | 3.00 | 4.34 | 3.00 |
| Whiteville | | | | |
| Fourth Street Wilmington | 4.00 | | 2.00 | |
| **Vanceboro District:** | | | | |
| Alliance | 32.39 | 3.00 | 6.13 | 3.00 |
| Bridgeton | | | | |
| Calvary | 17.88 | | 1.00 | |
| Dover | 6.56 | | 1.42 | |
| Friendship | 35.52 | | 2.73 | |
| Goose Creek | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hobucken | 5.05 | | 5.30 | |
| Hodges Chapel | 27.02 | 3.00 | 10.33 | 3.00 |
| Holly Hill | 18.52 | | 4.80 | |
| Hopewell | 7.19 | 3.00 | 6.40 | 3.00 |
| Lowland | 9.00 | | 2.00 | |
| New Hope | | | | |
| Oriental | 16.50 | | 6.75 | |
| Reelsboro | 17.42 | | 7.86 | |
| Shelmerdine | 13.90 | | | |
| Spring Creek | | | | |
| Trinity | | | | |
| Vanceboro | 16.32 | | 5.55 | 3.00 |
| **Greenville District:** | | | | |
| Ayden | | | | |
| Black Creek | | | | |
| Deaver's Chapel | | | | |
| Carson Memorial | 16.64 | | 1.32 | |
| Farmville | 21.75 | 3.00 | 2.86 | 3.00 |
| Greenville | 20.00 | | 6.50 | |
| Grifton | 11.98 | | | |
| Grimesland | 51.06 | 3.00 | 12.50 | 3.00 |
| Kinston First | 80.58 | 3.00 | 5.06 | 3.00 |
| Meadowbrook | 5.27 | | 3.60 | |
| Pink Hill | 4.04 | | .77 | |
| Tiffany Street | 9.84 | | 1.74 | |
| Wilson | 68.48 | 3.00 | 42.90 | 3.00 |
| Winterville | 26.55 | | 1.00 | |
| St. Paul | 98.83 | | 15.96 | |
| **Goldsboro District:** | | | | |
| Airboro | 24.69 | | 4.50 | |
| Belfast | 72.02 | 3.00 | 30.11 | |
| Bizzell Grove | 32.86 | 3.00 | 15.43 | 3.00 |
| Calypso | 10.33 | | | |
| Faison | | | | |
| Greenleaf | 13.69 | | 1.68 | 3.00 |
| Jones Grove | 6.64 | 3.00 | 2.76 | 3.00 |
| Manley's Grove | 6.81 | | | |
| Mount Olive | 23.71 | 3.00 | 6.24 | |
| New Hopewell | 8.25 | | .70 | |
| Niagara | | | .97 | |
| Oak Street | | | 4.05 | |
| Pikes Cross Roads | 39.46 | 3.00 | 5.00 | 3.00 |
| St. John | | | | |
| Tabernacle | 94.85 | | 20.45 | 3.00 |
| Thunder Swamp | 33.38 | | 10.20 | |
| Warsaw | 5.13 | | | |
| Whitley | 33.49 | | 4.38 | |
| Fremont | 5.84 | 3.00 | 1.67 | 3.00 |
| **Williamston District:** | | | | |
| Belhaven | 44.03 | | | |
| Bethany | 73.96 | | 12.62 | |
| Bethel | 20.48 | | | |
| Jamesville | | | | |
| Pinetown | 3.76 | 3.00 | 1.56 | 3.00 |
| Rehoboth | 50.43 | | .55 | |
| Robersonville | | | 2.58 | 3.00 |
| Roper | 16.92 | | 1.06 | |
| Swanquarter | 16.12 | 3.00 | 1.23 | |
| Wades' Point | 30.11 | | 2.26 | |
| Wakelon | 3.00 | | | |
| Washington | 6.66 | | 1.15 | |
| Williamston | 73.84 | 3.00 | 6.50 | 3.00 |
| Windsor | 26.00 | | 8.20 | |
| **Tarboro District:** | | | | |
| Darlington | 21.46 | 3.00 | 4.50 | |
| Ebenezer | 37.77 | | 3.86 | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gum Chapel | 38.00 | 3.00 | 8.59 | 3.00 |
| Hobgood | 21.54 | 3.00 | ------ | 3.00 |
| Merritts Chapel | 15.07 | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Millennium | 37.96 | ------ | 32.15 | ------ |
| Roanoke Rapids | 94.57 | 3.00 | 24.48 | ------ |
| Rocky Mount | 74.18 | 3.00 | 31.97 | 3.00 |
| Scotland Neck | 28.40 | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Spring Hope | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Tarboro | 44.50 | ------ | 18.49 | 3.00 |
| Taylor's Chapel | 11.83 | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Thomas Chapel | 25.19 | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Thompson Chapel | 1.57 | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Vaughan Chapel | 16.51 | 3.00 | 1.60 | 3.00 |
| Vick's Chapel | ------ | ------ | 2.00 | ------ |
| Weldon | 35.00 | ------ | 5.00 | 3.00 |
| **Raleigh District:** | | | | |
| Bailey | 14.53 | ------ | 6.75 | ------ |
| Caraleigh | 24.44 | ------ | 8.09 | ------ |
| Clayton | 21.86 | 3.00 | 3.35 | 3.00 |
| Emmanuel | ------ | 3.00 | 16.35 | 3.00 |
| Fuquay Springs | 6.86 | ------ | .23 | ------ |
| Kenly | 31.64 | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Lamm's Grove | 16.93 | ------ | 10.88 | ------ |
| Micro | 7.00 | ------ | ------ | 3.00 |
| Middlesex | 8.80 | ------ | 1.36 | ------ |
| Moores Chapel | 45.54 | 3.00 | 8.57 | 3.00 |
| Selma | 41.06 | 3.00 | 5.00 | 3.00 |
| Shiloh | 40.82 | ------ | 3.21 | ------ |
| Sims | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ |
| Smithfield | 20.74 | ------ | 6.15 | ------ |
| Totals | $3,294.83 | $126.00 | $730.52 | $132.00 |

PLEASE NOTE: The Financial record for the year was closed July 15th, 1961; therefore, tithes, convention fees, etc. received after July 15th are not shown on this report but will show up on the report closing June 30, 1962.

## FINANCIAL REPORT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

**August 13, 1960 through July 25, 1961**
**Raymond M. Pope, Treasurer**

### Receipts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sunday School Tithes | $3,294.83 | |
| Lifeliners Tithes | 730.52 | |
| North Carolina Conference 2% | 1,252.05 | |
| North Carolina Conference Payment on Bonds | 626.63 | |
| Life for the Lifeline | 566.00 | |
| **Youth Camp:** | | |
| Tuition | 2,848.70 | |
| Canteen | 664.17 | |
| Convention Fees | 258.00 | |
| Miscellaneous | 7.50 | |
| Total Receipts | | $10,248.40 |
| Balance at Beginning | | 1,455.85 |
| To be Accounted for | | $11,704.25 |

### Disbursements

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Christian Education Director—Salary | $2,095.00 | |
| Secretary's salary | 385.00 | |
| Treasurer's salary, mileage and meals | 80.00 | |
| Convention expenses (1960) | 148.20 | |
| Youth Camp Expenses (1960) | 43.03 | |
| Youth Rally (1960) | 71.67 | |
| Supplies | 538.61 | |
| Telephone | 76.30 | |
| Post Office (permits, postage) | 219.13 | |
| Mileage to N. S. S. A. Convention | 126.00 | |
| Director's mileage | 48.93 | |
| Board Members' mileage | 203.08 | |
| Banquet Speaker | 50.00 | |
| N. S. S. A. Convention Registration Fee | 8.00 | |
| General Lifeliners Tithes | 15.00 | |
| General Sunday School Tithes | 50.00 | |
| Delegates' expenses to the General Conventions | 1,080.83 | |
| Mileage to General Conventions | 500.00 | |
| Registration Fee for Lifeliners Convention | 36.00 | |
| Registration Fee for General Sunday School Convention | 28.00 | |
| Miscellaneous | 506.78 | |
| Total Disbursements | | $ 6,309.56 |

### Youth Camp Disbursements

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cafeteria | $1,740.90 | |
| Canteen | 421.70 | |
| Supplies | 66.13 | |
| Woodwork | 74.57 | |
| Recreation Equipment | 27.83 | |
| Salaries | 757.50 | |
| Mileage | 473.76 | |
| Miscellaneous | 95.37 | |
| Total Youth Camp Disbursements | | $ 3,657.76 |
| Total Disbursements | | 9,967.32 |
| Balance on Hand | | 1,736.93 |
| Total Accounted for | | $11,704.25 |

## WOMAN'S AUXILIARY MINUTES

The seventeenth Annual Convention of the Woman's Auxiliary of the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church met at the Tabernacle, Falcon, North Carolina, August 3, 1961, with Mrs. J. L. Russell, Sr. presiding.

### ANNUAL CONVENTION PROGRAM

*Morning*

9:00—Registration
9:20—Organ Prelude—Mrs. E. A. Randall
9:30—Welcome—Mrs. W. E. Morris
Hymn "Working and Serving"—Directed by Mrs. Raymond Parker
Prayer—Mrs. I. M. Huggins
9:45—Call to Order—Mrs. J. L. Russell
Report of N. C. Woman's Auxiliary Officials:
President—Mrs. J. L. Russell
Vice President—Mrs. I. M. Huggins
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. B. T. Underwood
Board Members—Mrs. J. F. Williams, Mrs. W. E. Thompson
Recognition of New Auxiliaries: Holly Hill, Ebenezer, Whitley, New Hopewell.
Trio—Mrs. J. L. Russell, Jr., Miss Jean Hoell, Mrs. Clifton Stocks.
10:00—Convention Message—Mrs. J. W. Berry

### BUSINESS

1. Motion that reports of Conference W. A. Officials be accepted was adopted.
2. Reports of Special Directors: Education—Mrs. James Jackson, Childrens' Home— Mrs. I. M. Huggins; Missions—Mrs. M. H. Davenport.
3. Report of Historian—Mrs. Garland Newsome
4. Motion adopted that the first four pews all across the auditorium be designated as the bar of the Convention.
5. Recognition was given to Mrs. C. L. Leviner, W. A. President of W. N. C. Conference and to Mrs. O. N. Todd, Jr. from the Alabama Conference.
6. Motion adopted that the printed program be followed for the order of business for the afternoon.
7. Motion adopted that nominations be from the floor and election be by ballot.
8. Motion adopted that person receiving highest number of votes be declared elected.
9. Election of Officials.

*Officials Elected*

President—Mrs. J. Floyd Williams
Vice President—Mrs. I. M. Huggins

Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. B. T. Underwood
Board Members—Mrs. J. L. Russell, Mrs. M. H. Davenport.

10. The Committee Reports were read and adopted as follows: Resolutions, Childrens' Home, Finance, Registration, Missions, Publicity, Projects, Appreciation.

11. Motion adopted that the time of adjournment for lunch be deferred until completion of the election of officials.

12. Memoirs Report—The Convention stood while prayer was offered.

*Afternoon*

1:20—Interlude

1:30—Call to Order

Greetings, Prayer—Rev. W. E. Morris, N. C. Conference Superintendent.

13. Election of delegates to General Convention. The following were elected: Mrs. B. T. Underwood, Mrs. James Jackson, Mrs. R. R. Johnson, Mrs. W. E. Thompson, Mrs. I. M. Huggins, Mrs. Garland Newsome, Mrs. M. H. Davenport.

14. Motion adopted that the following serve as alternate delegates, (those not receiving enough votes to go as delegates), They are listed in order of number of votes received. 1. Mrs. Bliss Cooper, 2. Mrs. Glenn I Bailey, 3. Mrs. Thurman Batten, 4. Mrs. Myrtle Mooring.

15. Patterns for Progress—Presented W. A.'s who had cut new Patterns in home, church, and community services.

16. Awarding of certificates.

17. Announcement of the N. C. Woman of the Year was made by Mrs. J. L. Russell. Mrs. Willie Jernigan, Goldsboro Tabernacle, was honored as Woman of the Year and was presented by Mrs. Lela Jones Carson, 1960 Woman of the Year.

## CERTIFICATES OF EXCELLENCE

100% GOLD CROWN CERTIFICATES: Carson Memorial, Greenville, Grimesland, Kinston, Wilson, Airboro, Bizzell Grove, Oak Street, Moore's Chapel, Smithfield, Emmanuel, Roper, Windsor, Williamston, Abbottsburg, Mt. Olive (Pembroke), St. Pauls (Whiteville District), Whiteville, Hodges Chapel, Roanoke Rapids, Rocky Mount, Scotland Neck, Tarboro, Vaughan's Chapel, Culbreth Memorial, Dunn Gospel Tabernacle, Person Street, Sharon, Steadman, West Area, Hood Memorial, Morehead City, New Bern, Wilmington 1st, Wallace.

90% SILVER CROWN CERTIFICATES: St. Paul, Tiffany Street, Belfast, Thunder Swamp, Lamms Grove, Shiloh (Raleigh District), Bethel, (Rehobeth, Reelsboro, Ebenezer, Hobgood, Clinton, Goshen, St. Matthew, Jacksonville.

80% PALM BEARERS CERTIFICATES: Bethany, Robersonville, Friendship, Holly Hill, Tyndall Grove.

70% WHITE ROBE CERTIFICATES: Fuquay Springs, Lumberton, Hopewell, Vanceboro, Benson, Shilo, (Fayetteville District), Darlington.

## Committee Reports

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REGISTRATION

The Registration is as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Convention Members | 164 |
| Visitors | 60 |
| Total Number Registered | 224 |

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

We, your Committee on Resolutions, recommend the following:

1. That a Woman's Auxiliary be organized in each church.
2. That the N. C. Conference stress the importance of local churches complying with Annual Convention Rules, Article Three, Item Four, of W. A. Constitution: "No organization of any Pentecostal Holiness church shall function under the name of Woman's Auxiliary unless it complies with the constitution and by-laws of the Woman's Auxiliary."
3. That the Conference President in organizing an Auxiliary be authorized to give the president or secretary a Manual and Secretary record book.
4. When a visit is made in interest of organizing or reorganizing an Auxiliary, the Conference W. A. Treasury will cover the traveling expense, in the event that sufficient funds are not received.
5. That the local W. A. Officials acquaint themselves with the W. A. Manual and our Annual Convention Minutes, and that the first meeting after the annual convention be given to the study of the convention committee reports.
6. That each local president stress the importance of the Ten Point Standard. (W. A. Manual, Page 15).
7. That the local secretary mail the names and addresses of the 1961-62 local W. A. Board immediately to the Conference Secretary, Mrs. B. T. Underwood, P. O. Box 581, Whiteville, N. C.
8. That the local secretary send the W. A. reports to the Conference W. A. Secretary at the same time that the church secretary sends the District and Annual reports, and close the books on June 30, 1962.
9. That each Auxiliary purchase a new edition of the Secretary record book at $2.50 each from the Conference W. A. Secretary from the Falcon Camp Meeting W. A. Book Stand.
10. That each local Auxiliary extend an invitation to the conference President or W. A. Board Member to visit their Auxiliary, and that an offering be received to help defray traveling expense.
11. That each local Auxiliary promote the Feast of Ingathering by sending an offering to the Conference W. A. Secretary by September 15, 1961 for Emmanuel College and Holmes Theological Seminary.
12. That each auxiliary sponsor a reception for the incoming pastor.
13. That the 1962 Convention meet the first Thursday of the Falcon Camp Meeting at Falcon, N. C.
14. That the N. C. W. A. Board be authorized to appoint the committee personnel for the 1962 W. A. Convention.

15. That the pre-convention planning committee meet the day before the Annual Convention.

16. That we elect delegates other than pastor's wives, if possible, to rallies and conventions.

17. That the Conference W. A. President's report be placed in the minutes with today's program.

18. That the 1961-62 W. A. Officials take office August 13, 1961, and that the Secretary-Treasurer have thirty days to close the books.

19. That the N. C. Board represent the N. C. Conference at the Feast of Ingathering.

20. That we have a historian appointed by the W. A. Conference Board.

21. That the circle plan be adopted in each local auxiliary with 30 or more active members.

*Signed:* Mrs. S. J. Williams, chairman; Mrs. I. M. Huggins, Mrs. Marvin Whitfield.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

We, your Committee on Finance, recommend the following:

1. That the North Carolina Conference W. A. continue the present financial program as recommended in the General Minutes. Local Auxiliaries shall tithe all monies received into Conference Auxiliary Treasury, except special offerings for missions, orphanage, education, visiting officials and General Project. In view of the fact that our Conference W. A. expenses are met largely in this manner, we urge each Auxiliary to cooperate by paying full tithes into the Conference W. A. Treasury. Subject to the decision of the General Convention.

2. That $35.00 per month be paid the Conference President this ensuing year.

3. That 27.50 per month be paid the Conference Secretary-Treasurer this ensuing year.

4. That .07¢ per mile be paid the conference officials for traveling expenses not covered by offerings from auxiliaries.

5. That no obligations be incurred by any committee without the approval of the Executive Board.

6. That the following appropriations be made at this convention:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. J. L. Russell, Sr., Presiding Officer and Conference President | $60.00 |
| Mrs. J. W. Berry, Speaker | 40.00 |
| Mrs. B. T. Underwood, Secretary-Treasurer | 35.00 |

7. District Rally Offerings should be mailed to the Conference W. A. Treasurer. Traveling expense will be met by the W. A. Treasury.

*Respectfully submitted:* Mrs. W. E. Thompson, Chairman; Mrs. J. Floyd Williams, Mrs. Ralph Jernigan.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PROJECT

We, your Committee on Conference Project, submit the following for the year 1961-62:

1. That a cover be erected over the walk leading from the Lila Berry Lounge to the tabernacle.

2. Let us give our full cooperation to make this improvement possible. Also, let us urge those in official positions to give due consideration to the improvement and beautifying of our conference buildings and grounds.

*Respectfully submitted:* Mrs. C. L. Turpin, Chairman; Mrs. M. Hollon Davenport, Mrs. T. O. Todd.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHILDRENS' HOME

James 1.27, "Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this; to visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction and to keep himself unspotted from the world." Therefore, we feel it our duty to pray for and contribute cheerfully to the support of the Falcon Childrens' Home.

We, your Committee on Childrens' Home, recommend the following:

1. That each Auxiliary faithfully support the Falcon Childrens' Home with the Prayers and finances.

2. Since the Harvest Day on Tuesday before Thanksgiving has proven such a blessing to our children, we urge our auxiliaries to continue to support this worthy cause.

3. That each Auxiliary continue to participate in the adoption plan.

4. That a special offering, earmarked for the Scholarship Fund at the Childrens' Home, be taken annually in each auxiliary; and that these offerings be sent to the Secretary of the Childrens' Home.

5. That each auxiliary join the $12.00 a year club. (Pamphlets explaining this may be obtained from the Secretary of the Children's Home.)

6. That each auxiliary solicit redeemable coupons, sending them to Mrs. Ruby Dunning, Falcon, N. C.

7. That our women visit the Homes of our Children as often as possible.

*Signed:* Mrs. Joe Russell, Jr., Chairman; Mrs. Thurman Batten.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

It is true that if our Woman's Auxiliary shall continue to make progress, we must have a vision for Missions, We, the Committee, recommend the following:

1. That each Auxiliary cooperate with the General Project by giving one dollar per month, to be sent in quarterly ($3.00 per quarter).

2. The continuance of the "Sponsor Plan" as recommended by the General Convention, by remembering missionary families at Christmas and on special occasions; assignments to be made by the N. C. W. A. Conference Board at a later date.

3. That each Auxiliary pray for the missionaries by name, that the needs of the various fields may be met.

4. That the Missions Committee in each local Auxiliary correspond with the missionaries on the field and present news and

needs in the regular meetings as are revealed by this correspondence.

5. That each local W. A. President designate one month as Missions Month, at which time the local W. A. will promote this work in any way possible.

6. That each Auxiliary member, if possible, send birthday and Christmas cards to missionaries.

7. That we pray especially for the current missions deficit and cooperate with the church in its endeavor to meet this need.

*Respectfully submitted:* Mrs. Lois Coalson, Chairman; Mrs. Frances Wood, Mrs. J. A. Boyette.

## COMMITTEE ON PUBLICITY

We, your Committee on Publicity, submit the following recommendations:

1. That the Conference Secretary send a written report of this Convention to the Advocate, the Helping Hand and the N. C. Conference Evangel.

2. That the Conference Secretary send advance publicity of the 1962 Convention to the News and Observer, the Fayetteville Observer, the Conference Evangel, the Advocate, and the Helping Hand.

3. That each local Auxiliary elect a reporter who shall report outstanding activities and news items to the editor of the Woman's Page in the *Evangel.*

4. That each local Auxiliary Publicity Committee advertise regular meetings, district rallies, and Annual Convention through the church bulletin, local newspaper and television where possible; also, that posters be prepared announcing each meeting and the topic of the program.

5. That each local Auxiliary compile and maintain a scrapbook of organization and activities of their local Auxiliary.

6. That the minutes of this Convention be included in the Conference minutes.

7. We suggest that Mrs. Berry continue the "Lila Berry Corner" in the Conference Evangel each month on the Woman's Page.

*Respectfully submitted*: Mrs. H. Floyd Jones, Chairman; Mrs. King E. White.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON APPRECIATION

We, your Committee on Appreciation, want to express a sincere "Thank You" to those who have had the responsibility for the accomplishments of the N. C. Woman's Auxiliary this year. The following persons we wish to remember specifically:

1. To Mrs. J. L. Russell, Sr., Conference President and Regional Director No. 2, for her capable leadership during the year and for presiding over this convention.

2. To Mrs. Mozelle Huggins, Vice-President and Orphanage Director; Mrs. B. T. Underwood, Secretary-Treasurer; Board Members, Mrs. W. E. Thompson and Mrs. J. Floyd Williams; and to all special Directors and committee members.

3. To Mrs. Garland Newsome, our capable Historian.

4. To Mrs. J. W. Berry, General President Emeritus, for her inspiring message.

5. To Rev. W. E. Morris, our Conference Superintendent, for his interest and cooperative attitude.

6. To Mrs. Annie Laura Randall, for her inspiration in our devotions with her organ music.

7. To the trio, Mrs. Joe Russell, Jr., Miss Jean Hoell and Mr. Clifton Stocks, for their message in song.

8. To the pages for their services during the Convention.

9. To the cafeteria staff, Rev. and Mrs. Vernon Clark, and the others for the dinner served this Convention.

10. To the ladies of the Person Street Church who have served as Dining Room Hostesses.

11. To Rev. and Mrs. B. T. Underwood, and Mrs. M. H. Davenport, for mimeographing the committee reports.

*Respectfully submitted:* Mrs. W. Harvey Morris, Chairman; Mrs. Ralph R. Johnson.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

We, your Committee on Memoirs, report:

Whereas, it has seemed good to our Heavenly Father to call from us the following members of the Woman's Auxiliary of the North Carolina Conference, and knowing that He is too good to make a mistake, we reverently bow to God's will.

Mrs. A. B. Howard, Lumberton, N. C.
Mrs. Grace Hardee, Kinston, N. C.
Mrs. Virginia Knowles, Penderlea, N. C.
Miss Mary Lee Johnson, Goldsboro, N. C.
Mrs. Sara Toler, Goldsboro, N. C.
Mrs. Blanche Fordham, Kinston, N. C.
Mrs. Nettie S. Miller, Mount Olive, N. C.

Our hearts have been made sad because of the departure of our friends and fellow workers. They have been faithful in the work of the Lord. We will keep them in memory and be grateful for the service they rendered while they were with us.

We recommend that a copy of this report be sent to the families of the deceased, and that this convention stand for a moment of silence which will be followed by prayer. Let us who remain be faithful in the work of the Lord, remembering always the faithfulness of these our deceased.

*Respectfully submitted:* Mrs. J. O. Humphries, Chairman; Mrs. Wiley Clark.

## TREASURER'S REPORT OF JULY 31, 1961

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance as of August 31, 1960 | $ 870.06 |
| *Income Received* | |
| Tithes | 1,896.23 |
| Convention Fees | 94.00 |
| General Project | 741.50 |
| Conference Project | 668.05 |
| Miscellaneous Income (Rally Offerings, etc) | 184.61 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Education ($600.00 from N. C. Conference) | 1,263.80 |
| Book Sales | 556.36 |
| Total Balance an Hand and Income Received | $ 6,274.61 |

*Assets and Expense Accounts*

| | |
|---|---|
| Bank Balance as of July 31, 1961 | $ 2,110.17 |
| Purchases (Books for 1960 Book Stand) | 485.33 |
| Travel | 402.09 |
| Miscellaneous | 66.89 |
| Tithes to General Treasury | 189.58 |
| General Project (To General Treasury) | 741.50 |
| Transfer to Childrens' Home | 25.66 |
| Education (Holmes and Emmanuel) | 1,263.80 |
| Supplies | 24.06 |
| Salaries | 687.50 |
| Postage | 51.00 |
| Telephone | 18.42 |
| Convention Expense (Includes 1960 Minutes) | 91.05 |
| Rally Expense | 14.86 |
| Secretary Record Books and Supplies for sale | 102.70 |
| Total | $ 6,274.61 |
| Bank Balance of July 31, 1961 | $ 2,110.17 |

## LOCAL AUXILIARIES' ANNUAL REPORT

*Statistical*

| | |
|---|---|
| Members at Beginning | 2,194 |
| Members Gained | 375 |
| Members Lost | 109 |
| Members at Close | 2,460 |
| Average Attendance | 1,517 |

*Financial*

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance from Last Report | $ 5,555.03 |
| Cash Received | 41,801.64 |
| Total Cash | $47,356.67 |
| Total Paid Out | 42,417.54 |
| Balance in Treasuries | $ 4,939.13 |

Mrs. B. T. Underwood,
Secretary-Treasurer